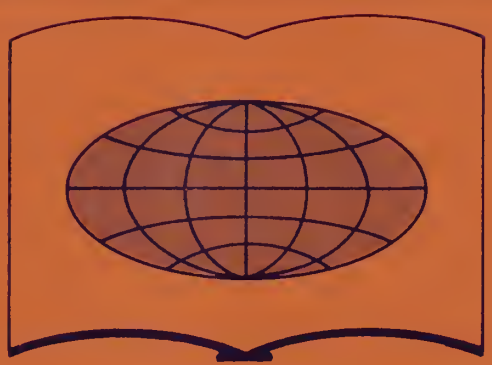
Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

Reserve
A241
P43

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN



Volume 5 Number 1
January 3, 1969

TIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY • U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

323826

Volume 5
January 3, 1969
Number 1

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10 Entomology
20 Crop Protection
30 Livestock Protection
40 Commodity Protection
50 Environmental Contamination
55 Residues
60 Toxicology
65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70 Chemistry
80 Engineering
90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

Compound Tested
Company furnishing the compound
Author or Investigator
Test Sponsor
Date
Location
Mode of Application
Rates of Application
Soil Types
Carriers
Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietory restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: $1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: $1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series.computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are $60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus $47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

	Page
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	3
Genetics	8
Medical Entomology	8
20 CROP PROTECTION	8
Diseases	9
Arthropods	11
Nematodes	12
Weeds	12
Other Pests	13
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	14
Diseases	14
Arthropods	18
Parasites	18
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	18
Storage Diseases	18
Arthropods	*
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	19
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	19
55 RESIDUES	19
60 TOXICOLOGY	20
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY	21
70 CHEMISTRY	22
80 ENGINEERING	23
90 INDUSTRY	23
Economics	23
Education	24
Regulations	24
SUBJECT INDEX	25
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	77
AUTHOR INDEX	85
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	89

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

ENTOMOLOGY

1-69
RESISTANCE TO COLD IN CERATOMIA CATALPAE.
R P Dodds W R Webb
Nature 213(5071):102
07 Jan 1967 472 N21
Ceratomia catalpae, Cold, Larvae, Pyrausta nubilalis, Research, Tenthredinidae.

2-69
SECRETS OF THE INSECTS. (GE)
R Gerlach
317P HAMBURG, CLAASSEN
1967 QL467.G4
Entomologists, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Insects.

3-69
EVERGLADES STATION KILLS HORN FLIES WITH DUST.
B W Hayes M J James D W Beardsley
Fla Cattleman Livestock J 33(3):26
Dec 1968 43.8 F66
Chemical control (insects), Dusting, Equipment, Haematobia irritans.

4-69
METABOLISM OF METHYLCARBAMATE INSECTICIDES BY THE NADPH2-REQUIRING ENZYME SYSTEM FROM HOUSEFLIES.
M Tsukamoto J E Casida
Nature 213(5071):49-51 REF
07 Jan 1967 472 N21
Abdomen, Carbamates, Chromatography, Enzymes, Insect metabolism, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Musca domestica, Toxicology.

SYSTEMATICS

5-69
A REVISION OF THE GENUS COPRIS MULLER OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE (COLEOPTERA, SCARABAEIDAE). MATTHEWS, E G.
Entomol Amer (N s)41:1-137 REF
1961 420 B792
Copris, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Polymorphism, Scarabaeidae.

6-69
SOME BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON THE PTEROMALID (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA) GENERA CAENACIS FOERSTER, CECIDOSTIBA THOMSON AND HOBBYA DELUCCHI, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES.
R R Askew
Entomophaga 6(1):57-67 REF
1961 421 EN835
Caenacis, Cecidostiba, Hobbya, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect identification, Pteromalidae, Taxonomy. French summary

7-69
THE NEMOURIDAE OF ASSAM (PLECTOPERA).
J Aubert
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):209-253 REF
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Insect taxonomy, Nemouridae, Zoogeography. 855 specimens were collected. 42 species of which 35 are new and localities are given. Taxonomy of all 42 species are given.

8-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LEPIDOPTERA FAUNA OF IRAN. (FR)
J Barou
Iran Inst Rech Entomol Phytopathol Entomol Phytopathol Appl (26):41-58 MAP
Nov 1967 464.9 P432
Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera, Zoogeography. Persian translation. 355 species are listed.

9-69
STUDIES ON SOME SILVATIC RESERVOIRS AND VECTORS OF TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI. XXI: OBSERVATIONS ON THE ECOLOGY OF PANSTRONGYLUS GENICULATUS (LATREILLE 1811) (HEMIPTERA REDUVIIDAE). (POR)
M P Barretto
Rev Brasil Biol 27(4):337-348 REF
Dec 1967 442.8 R326
Insect ecology, Insect vectors, Panstrongylus geniculatus, Reduviidae, Rodents, Surveys, Trypanosoma cruzi, Trypanosomiasis. English summary

10-69
SOMETIMES OLD COLLECTIONS CONTAIN SURPRISES. (NOCTUIDAE). (FR
J T Betz
Alexanor 5(3):116-118
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Cucullia argentea, Noctuidae, Zoogeography.

11-69
SOME THOUGHTS ON THE PTEROPHORIDAE OF THE FRENCH FAUNA. (FR
L Bigot
Alexanor 5(4):179-182
27 Dec 1967 421 AL2
Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Pterophoridae.

12-69
TAXONOMIC PROBLEMS IN ECOLOGICAL RESEARCH ON ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS. (FR)
E Biliotti
Entomophaga 6(2):117-123 REF
1961 421 EN835
Ecology, Predaceous insects, Research, Taxonomy. English summary

13-69
SOME INTERESTING RHOPALOCERA OF EASTERN SPAIN. (FR)
F Bolland
Lambillionea 66(5/6):44-45
25 Apr 1967 420 N15
Agapetes ines, Agapetes syllius, Hesperiidae, Rhopalocera, Zoogeography.

14-69
MATERIALS FOR A REVISION OF THE GENUS OREOPSYCHE (PSYCHIDAE). (FR)
J Bourgogne
Alexanor 5(4):149-160
27 Dec 1967 421 AL2
Insect taxonomy, Oreopsyche, Psychidae. Continuation and will be continued. 8 species of Oreopsyche are discussed.

15-69
MATERIALS FOR A REVISION OF THE GENUS OREOPSYCHE (PSYCHIDAE). (FR)
J Bourgogne
Alexanor 5(3):105-112
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Insect taxonomy, Oreopsyche, Psychidae. To be continued. 7 species of Oreopsyche are discussed.

16-69
LISTING OF THE TRIFID NOCTUIDAE OF FRANCE AND BELGIUM. (FR
Ch Boursin
Alexanor 5(3):137-144
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Zoogeography. Continuation and will be continued.

17-69
NOTES ON THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE IBERIAN FAMILIES OF PARNASSIUS APOLLO (PAPILIONIDAE). (FR)
P Capdeville
Alexanor 5(4):167-172 MAP
27 Dec 1967 421 AL2
Insect taxonomy, Papilionidae, Parnassius apollo. Four species of Parnassius apollo are discussed.

18-69
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AND LITTLE KNOWN SPECIES OF MALLOPHAGA (INSECTA) FROM MARITIME HOSTS OF CHILE, SOUTH AMERICA.
M A Carriker
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (6):1-26
1964 420 C432
Birds, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Mallophaga, Parasitic insects.

19-69
BIBLIOGRAPHY ON THE SYSTEMATICS OF ENTOMOPHAGUS INSECTS VI. (FR)
Entomophaga 8(4):323-334 REF
1963 421 EN835
Bibliography, Insect taxonomy, Predaceous insects.

20-69
NOTES ON THE FAUNA OF THE ARMORICAINE MOUNTAINS. (FR)
J Cherel
Alexanor 5(4):173-178
27 Dec 1967 421 AL2
Noctuidae, Zoogeography. This is the concluding article. listing of over 100 species.

21-69
NOTES ON THE FAUNA OF THE ARMORICAINE MOUNTAINS. (FR)
J Cherel
Alexanor 5(3):121-128
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Lepidoptera, Zoogeography. Continuation and to be continued. listing of over 100 species.

22-69
SIALIS NIGRIPES PICTET,RAPHIDIA (AGULLA) ALOYSIANA COSTA AND INOCELLIA KEISERI ASPOECK, NEW FOR SWITZERLAND. (NEUROPTERA S.L.). (GE)
W Eglin-dedering
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):205-206
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Inocellia keiseri, Insect taxonomy, Raphidia aloysiana, Sialis nigripes, Zoogeography.

23-69
PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE DISTRIBUTION IN SWITZERLAND OF BOREUS HIEMALIS L. AND BOREUS WESTWOODI HAG (MECOPTERA, BOREIDAE). (GE)
W Eglin-dedering
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):207-208
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Boreidae, Boreus hiemalis, Boreus westwoodi, Insects, Zoogeography.

24-69
ORIGINAL DESCRIPTIONS, SYNONYMS AND GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SPECIES OF THE SYRPHIDAE (DIPTERA) FAMILY IN CHILE. (SP)
M Etcheverry
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (5):141P REF
1963 420 C432
Diptera, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Nomenclature, Syrphidae, Zoogeography. Introduction in English. catalogue and bibliography in many languages.

25-69
FURTHUR DESCRIPTIONS OF HALICTOPHAGBUS PONTIFEX FOX AND H. REGINA FOX (STREPSIPTERA: HALICTOPHAGIDAE) FROM UGANDA.
D J Greathead
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom (SER B)37(PT 7-8):91-97
04 Oct 1968 420 L84PB
Halictophagus, Insect identification, Strepsiptera, Zoogeography.

26-69
SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES ON THE ORBITALIS (WESTW.) GROUP OF ANTESTIOPSIS (HEMIPTERA, PENTATOMIDAE).

D J Greathead
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):227-232 MAP
Nov 1968 421 B87
Antestiopsis, Hemiptera, Taxonomy.

27-69
THE POSITION OF POLISTES (LEPTOPOLISTES) BISCHOFFI WEYRAUCH (HYMENOPTERA: VESPIDAE). (IT)
D Guiglia
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):199-206
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Polistes bischoffi, Vespidae.

28-69
AFRICAN TERMITES OF THE GENUS SCHEDORHINOTERMES (ISOPTERA: RHINOTERMITIDAE) AND ASSOCIATED TERMITOPHILES (LEPIDOPTERA TINEIDAE).
W V Harris
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom (SER B)37(PT 7-8):103-113 MAP REF
04 Oct 1968 420 L84PB
Paraclystis, Schedorhinotermes, Taxonomy, Termites, Tineidae, Zoogeography.

29-69
INSECT HUNT BY ARTIFICIAL LIGHT IN THE REGION OF CHARLEROI IN 1966. (FR)
J Hecq
Lambillionea 66(3/4):25-28
20 Apr 1967 420 N15
Lepidoptera, Light traps. Light trap collecting, recorded on a monthly basis.

30-69
TACHINIDAE CATCH IN THE SWISS JURA, USING TENT TRAPS. (GE)
B Herting
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):191-198
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Insect taxonomy, Insect traps, Tachinidae, Weather. Listing of many species.

31-69
THE SUBGENERA OF AUSTROLIMNIUS (COLEOPTERA: ELMINTHIDAE).
H E Hinton
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom (SER B)37(PT 7-8):98-102
04 Oct 1968 420 L84PB
Austrolimnius, Elmidae, Taxonomy. Includes: Ballelmis, Helonelmis, Tiphonelmis, Austrolimnius, Helonastes, Helonoma, Pelonaetes, Tiphonaetes, Neosolus, Limnelmis, Telmatelmis.

32-69
FOUR NEW SPECIES AND A NEW GENUS OF COCCIDAE (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA) FROM AFRICA.
C J Hodgson
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom (SER B)37(PT 7-8):114-120
04 Oct 1968 420 L84PB
Coccidae, Coccus, Homoptera, Taxonomy, Umwinsia cavernosa, Zoogeography.

33-69
A DEVIANT FORM OF AGLAIS URTICAE. (NYMPHALIDAE). (FR)
R Hugot
Alexanor 5(3):132
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Aglais urticae, Insect taxonomy, Nymphalidae.

34-69
A NEW SUB-SPECIES OF CYNANDRA OPIS DRURY. (FR)
M Lagnel
Lambillionea 66(3/4):23-25
20 Apr 1967 420 N15
Africa, Cynandra opis bernardii, Insect taxonomy, Nymphalidae.

35-69
NEW SPECIES FOR THE BELGIAN FAUNA. (FR)
A Legrain
Lambillionea 66(3/4):17-18
20 Apr 1967 420 N15
Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Schrankia humidalis.

36-69
APAMEA PABULATRICULA BRAHM IN BELGIUM. (NOCTUIDAE). (FR)
A Legrain
Alexanor 5(3):118-120
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Apamea pabulatricula, Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Zoogeography. Listing of all specimens caught in Belgium.

37-69
HUNTING AT NIGHT AT LOSHEIMER-GRABEN. (FR)
A Legrain
Lambillionea 66(5/6):39-42
25 Apr 1967 420 N15
Insect collection, Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera, Zoogeography. Listing of the more interesting specimens which were caught.

38-69
A GOOD REGION: BARVAUX S/OURTHE. (FR)
A Legrain
Lambillioneo 66(11/12):82-87
25 Dec 1967 420 N15
Insect collection, Lepidoptera. Author lists the rarer specimens of many families caught on a collecting trip.

39-69
NEW SPECIES FOR THE BELGIAN FAUNA. (FR)
A Legrain
Lambillionea 66(5/6):33-34
25 Apr 1967 420 N15
Lepidoptera, Sterra ochrata, Zoogeography.

40-69
BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON RHABDOPHAGA RAMICOLA RUBS. (FR)
E Loux
Marcellia 34(2):93-102
Jun 1967 421 M33
Cecidomyiidae, Diptera, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Insect taxonomy, Rhabdophaga ramicola, Salix.

41-69
MARKING INSECTS WITH DIETARY MANGANESE FOR DETECTION BY NEUTRON ACTIVATION.
J Monro
Ecology 49(4,SUMMER):774-776
1968 410 EC7
Ceratitis capitata, Diet, Gamma rays, Insect rearing, Manganese chloride, Micronutrients, Neutrons.

42-69
TRICHOGRAMMIDAE--THE SMALLEST WINGED INSECTS. (IT)
S Novitzky
Accod Naz Itol Entomol Atti 10:133-137
1962 420 AC2
Beneficial insects, Chalcidoidea, Insect taxonomy, Polymorphism, Trichogrammatidae. English summary.

43-69
THE DIPTERA DESCRIBED BY W. J. RAINBOW FROM FUNAFUTI ATOLL, ELLICE ISLANDS.
A C Pont
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom (SER B)37(PT 7-8):89-90
04 Oct 1968 420 L84PB
Diptera, Insect identification, Taxonomy, Zoogeography.

44-69
A NEW JAPANESE SPECIES OF ATHERIGONA ROND. (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE) REARED FROM SUGAR-CANE.
A C Pont
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):201-204
Nov 1968 421 B87
Atherigona, Diptera, Insect rearing, Muscidae, Sugarcane, Taxonomy, Zoogeography.

45-69
THE NOMENCLATURE PROBLEM OF TRICHOGRAMMA SPECIES. (GE)
W Quednau
Entomophaga 6(2):155-161
1961 421 EN835
Nomenclature, Taxonomy, Trichogrammatidae. English summary

46-69
A MASSIVE INVASION OF STILPNOTIA SALICIS. (LYMANTRIIDAE). (FR
L-H Ricorday
Alexanor 5(3):136
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Bears, Insect behavior, Insect outbreaks, Lymantriidae, Plant hosts, Populus, Stilpnotia salicis.

47-69
ICONOGRAPHY OF THE EGGS OF THE LEPIDOPTERA FAUNA OF BELGIUM. (FR)
L G Sarlet
Lambillionea 66(3/4):28-32 (CONT.)
20 Apr 1967 420 N15
Insect eggs, Lepidoptera, Papilionidae.

48-69
A NEW SPECIES OF GALL GNAT MAMAEVIA N.G.N.SP. (DIPTERA, ITONIDIDAE) FROM BOHEMIA. (GE)
M Skuhrava
Marcellia 34(2):103-107
Jun 1967 421 M33
Cecidomyiidae, Gall-making insects, Insect taxonomy, Mamaevia vysineki.

49-69
NEW SPECIES OF PALEARCTIC TORYMIDAE (HYM. TORYMIDAE). (FR)
J R Steffan
Entomophaga 7(2):181-188
1962 421 EN835
Gall-making insects, Glyphomerus signifer, Monodontomerus gladiatus, Palearctic Region, Pseudotorymus amethystinus, Torymidae, Torymus favardi, Zoogeography. English summary.

50-69
THE BIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY OF THE RHYPAROCHROMINAE OF NEW ENGLAND (HETEROPTERA: LYGAEIDAE). I.
M H Sweet
Entomol Amer (N s)43:1-124
1963 420 B792
Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Lygaeidae, Rhyparochrominae, Zoogeography. Article to be continued.

51-69
NOTES ON SOME APHIDS FROM VIETNAM, WITH DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES (HOMOPTERA, APHIDODEA).
H Szelegiewicz
Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool Ann Zool 25(12):459-471
1968 410.9 W26
Aphididae, Homoptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy.

52-69
AN INTERESTING SPECIMEN: CELAMA CENTONALIS F. LITTORALIS PAUX. (ARCTIIDAE NOLINAE). (FR)
H de Toulgoet
Alexanor 5(3):114-116
21 Sep 1967 421 AL2
Arctiidae, Celama centonalis littoralis, Insect taxonomy.

53-69
ON THE GENUS DEJANIRA THOMSON (COL. CERAMBYCIDAE CERAMBYCINAE). (FR)
A Villiers
Soc Entomol Fronce Ann 11(2):355-359

1966 420 F84
Cerambycidae, Dejanira, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
Abstract

54-69
NOTES ON PLEBEIUS ARGYROGNOMON BGSTR. (LEPIDOPTERA, LYCAENIDAE). (FR)
J M. Warlet
Lambillionea 66(11/12):93-95
25 Dec 1967 420 N15
Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Lycaenidae, Nomenclature, Plebejus argyrognomon.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

55-69
SEX ATTRACTANT OF SUGAR BEET WIREWORK: IDENTIFICATION AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY.
Plant Protect Abs 4:201
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Elateridae, Insect behavior, Sex attractants, Sugar beets, Valeric acid. Science, vol. 159, Jan. 12, 1968, p.208-209.

56-69
CONTROLLING THE MEXICAN BEAN BEETLE.
U S D A Leafl (548):8P
Dec 1968 1 AG84L
Accident prevention, Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Diazinon, Dimethoate, Epilachna varivestis, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Malathion, Methoxychlor, Spraying.

57-69
FOREST INSECTS. (GE)
G Amann
284P REF MELSUNGEN, VERLAG J. NEUMANN-NEUDAMM
1965 SB761.A4 1965
Coleoptera, Forest insects, Hymenoptera, Insect identification, Lepidoptera. Listing and description of many insects.

58-69
THE BIOCHEMISTRY AND MODE OF ACTION OF BACILLUS THURENGIENSIS BERLINER AND ITS VARIETIES.
T A Angus
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):165-173 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Insect diseases, Toxins. French summary.

59-69
THE MEASUREMENT AND INTERRELATIONSHIPS OF INFECTIONS WITH NOSEMA APIS AND MALIPIGHAMOEBA MELLIFICAE OF HONEY-BEE POPULATIONS.
L Bailey
J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):175-179 REF
Nov 1968 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Insect diseases, Malipighamoeba mellificae, Measurement, Nosema apis, Nosema disease, Population.

60-69
NOTES ON ENTOMOPHTORACEOUS FUNGI IN POLAND.
A Batka
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):129-131 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Entomogenous fungi, Entomophthoraceae, Insect diseases. French summary

61-69
NEUROSECRETION IN DOLICHOPODA GENICULATA COSTA: OBSERVATIONS ON PARS INTERCEREBRALIS AND ON THE RETROCEREBRAL ENDOCRINE SYSTEM. (IT)
P Battaglini
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:105-112 REF
1962 420 AC2
Dolichopoda geniculata, Endocrine glands, Glands (insects), Insect morphology, Nervous system, Secretion. English summary.

62-69
THE PRESENT STATUS OF MILKY DISEASE OF JAPANESE BEETLE IN CONNECTICUT.
R L Beard
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):47-49
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus popilliae, Insect behavior, Insect diseases, Insect genetics, Milky disease, Popillia japonica. French summary.

63-69
CYTOLOGY OF MILKY DISEASE BACTERIA. II. MORPHOGENESIS OF BACILLUS POPILLIAE IN VITRO.
S H Black
J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):158-167 REF
Nov 1968 421 J826
Bacillus popilliae, Bacteria, Culture media, Cytology, Insect diseases, Milky disease, Research.

64-69
CYTOLOGY OF MILKY DISEASE BACTERIA. I. MORPHOGENESIS OF BACILLUS POPILLIAE IN VIVO.
S H Black
J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):148-157 REF
Nov 1968 421 J826
Bacillus popilliae, Bacteria, Culture media, Cytology, Insect diseases, Larvae, Milky disease, Morphology, Popillia japonica.

65-69
VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY: EFFECT ON MOSQUITO EYE ULTRASTRUCTURE.
J D Brammer R H White
Science 163(3869):821-823
21 Feb 1969 470 SCI2
Aedes aegypti, Cells, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Experimental insects, Eyes, Insect anatomy, Vitamin a.

66-69
THE FATE OF IMMATURE HOUSEFLY POPULATIONS AT LOW AND HIGH DENSITIES.
E H Bryant R R Sokal
Res Population Ecol 9(1):19-44
Jun 1967 420 K99
Eggs, Experimental insects, Insect physiology, Larvae, Musca domestica, Population, Pupae. Japanese summary.

67-69
THE METHODS OF TITRATION AND THE STANDARDIZATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER PREPARATIONS. (FR)
A Burgerjon
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):255-262 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Dosage, Insecticides, Methodology, Mortality, Toxins. English summary.

68-69
STUDY OF THE SOLUBLE HEAT-STABLE TOXIN IN VARIOUS STRAINS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER. (FR)
A Burgerjon H de Barjac
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):221-226
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Biological assay, Heat, Insects, Mortality, Serological tests, Toxins. English summary. 25 strains of Bacillus thurgiensis are studied.

69-69
THE EXCRETION OF NITROGEN IN INSECTS.
E Bursell
Advances Insect Physiol 4:33-67 REF
1967 420 AD9
Amino acids, Ammonia, Insect physiology, Nitrogen, Urea.

70-69
IMAGE FORMATION AND SENSORY TRANSMISSION IN THE COMPOUND EYE.
E T Burtt W T Catton
Advances Insect Physiol 3:1-52 REF
1966 420 AD9
Arthropoda, Compound eye, Eyes, Insect physiology, Vision.

71-69
BIOLOGICAL NOTES ON EYE-FREQUENTING MOTHS FROM NORTH THAILAND.
W Buttiker
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):151-179 MAP REF
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Geometridae, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Lycaenidae, Noctuidae, Parasitism, Pyralidae, Zoogeography.

72-69
SOME EXPERIENCES WITH THE USE OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERL. AGAINST FOREST PESTS. (GE)
M Capek A Heskova
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):337-339
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (pests), Choristoneura murinana, DDT, Dosage, Forest insects, Porthetria dispar, Tree diseases. English summary.

73-69
AMINO ACID AND PROTEIN METABOLISM IN INSECT DEVELOPMENT.
P S Chen
Advances Insect Physiol 3:53-132 REF
1966 420 AD9
Amino acids, Insect genetics, Insect metabolism, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Proteins.

74-69
INTERNATIONAL COLLOQUIUM ON INSECT PATHOLOGY AND MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTROL. (FR)
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):566P
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (insects), Conferences, Insect diseases.

75-69
FEEDING BEHAVIOR AND NUTRITION IN GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS.
R H Dadd
Advances Insect Physiol 1:47-109 REF
1963 420 AD9
Acrididae, Feeding, Food, Grasshoppers, Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Nutrition.

76-69
SPECIES DIFFERENCES IN SCARAB-PASTURE RELATIONSHIPS.
R L Davidson R J Roberts
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):315-324
Nov 1968 421 B87
Insect behavior, Insect identification, Scarabaeidae, Taxonomy.

77-69
A STUDY PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES CONTAINED IN THE CHYLE OF PIERIS BRASSICAE AND OF SUBSTANCES ACTIVE ON THE CRYSTAL OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS. (FR)
R Debonder M Lecadent
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):197-203
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Chyle, Enzymes, Pieris brassicae, Proteins, Toxins. English summary.

78-69
CONTROLLING SOIL INSECTS WITH PARATHION-PENTACHLOROPHENOL COMPOSITIONS. PATENT 3,408,442.
J M Deming
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1379
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Parathion, Patents, Pentachlorophenol, Soil microorganisms, Soils.

79-69
RESIDUAL EFFECT OF A NUMBER OF INSECTICIDES ON ADULTS OF THE CARABID PSEUDOPHONUS RUFIPES (DEJ.).
J. B. M. van Dinther
Entomophaga 8(1):43-48
1963 421 EN835
Carabidae, Carbaryl, Dieldrin, DDT, Harpalus rufipes, Insecticides, Parathion, Residues, Toxaphene. French summary

80-69
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF POLISH SPECIES OF THE GENUS DORATURA J. SHLB. (HOMOPTERA, CICADELLIDAE). (POL)
I Dworakowska
Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool Ann Zool 25(7):381-401
1968 410.9 W26
Doratura, Insect anatomy, Insect identification, Insect physiology. Russian and English summary

81-69
LONG OR TACTILE SETAE AND THE MICROSCOPIC OR PROPRIOCEPTOR SETAE IN AN HYPOTHETICAL SEGMENT OF LEPIDOPTERA. (SP)
M Etcheverry
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (6):27-32
1964 420 C432
Hair, Insect anatomy, Lepidoptera. English summary.

82-69
THE BIOLOGY OF ORGYIA ANTIQUA (LINNAEUS). (LEPIDOPTERA). (SP
M Etcheverry M T Ramirez
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (6):59-66 REF
1964 420 C432
Insect biology, Insect rearing, Orgyia antiqua. English summary.

83-69
THE DEFENSE MECHANISM OF THE CUTICLE OF THE SUNN PEST (EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS PUT.) AGAINST PLANT MICROORGANISMS. (FR)
A A Evlakhova T A Checkhourina
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):137-141
1964 421 EN835M
Beauveria bassiana, Cuticle, Eurygaster integriceps, Fungicides, Lipids. English summary.

84-69
THE OLIVE FLY, DACUS OLEAE GMEL. AND ITS PARASITES IN CORSICA, IN 1959 AND 1960. (FR)
M Feron R Benard S Poitut
Entomophaga 6(3):173-183 REF
1961 421 EN835
Dacus oleae, Insect behavior, Olives, Parasitism, Time. English summary

85-69
PALEARCTIC ENCYRTIDS PARASITES OF PSYLLIDS. (FR)
C Ferriere
Entomophaga 6(1):39-51 REF
1961 421 EN835
Encyrtidae, Insect behavior, Parasitism, Psyllidae. English summary

86-69
PRELIMINARY LABORATORY STUDY ON THE EFFECTS OF X RAYS ON THE FERTILITY OF THE APPLE MOTH (LASPEYRESIA POMONELLA L.). (FR)
A Fossati J Stahl M Baggiolini A Murbach
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 60(3/4):263-269 REF
1968 105.5 SW63
Carpocapsa pomonella, Experimental insects, Fertility, Irradiation, Mutation, Pupae, X-rays. Reprint from Communications of the Swiss Entomological Society, Lausanne, Switzerland.

87-69
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL, V. (GE)
J M Franz
Entomophaga 5(4):295-335 REF
1960 421 EN835
Bibliography, Biological control (insects), Entomology. French and English summaries

88-69
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL, VI. (GE)
J M Franz
Entomophaga 6(4):277-329
1961 421 EN835
Bibliography, Biological control (insects), Entomology. French and English summaries

89-69
EFFECT OF THE TIME OF DAY AT WHICH HONEYBEE COLONIES ARE FIRST ALLOWED FLIGHT IN A NEW LOCATION ON THEIR CHOICE OF FLOWER SPECIES.
J B Free P M Nuttall
Plant Protect Abs 4:208-209
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Apis mellifera, Environment, Flowers, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Social insects, Time. Nature, vol. 218, June 8, 1968, p.982.

90-69
MULTIPLE PARASITISM IN DIPAROPSIS WATERSI ROTHS. (LEP. AGROTIDAE). (FR)
P F Galichet
Entomophaga 6(3):203-205
1961 421 EN835
Diparopsis watersi, Insect behavior, Lepidoptera, Parasitism. English summary

91-69
ENVIRONMENTAL HUMIDITY AND THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF LARVAE OF ANAGASTA KUHNIELLA ZELL. TO BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER.
N H E Gibson J Wolf
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):329-336 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Anagasta kuehniella, Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Environment, Humidity, Larvae, Mortality, Spores. French summary.

92-69
LIPID METABOLISM AND FUNCTION IN INSECTS.
L I Gilbert
Advances Insect Physiol 4:69-211 REF
1967 420 AD9
Biosynthesis, Hydrocarbons, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Isoprenoids, Lipids, Waxes.

93-69
BUTTERFLIES, COLLECTING AND REARING. (GE)
R Gleichauf
154P REF STUTTGART, VERLAG EUGEN ULMER
1968 QL555.G3G4
Insect biology, Insect collecting equipment, Insect collection, Insect morphology, Insect names, Insect rearing, Insect rearing equipment, Lepidoptera.

94-69
LOOK WHAT'S HAPPENING TO INSECT CONTROL.
M C Goldman
Org Gard Farming 15(9):56-60
Sep 1968 57.8 OR32
Air pollution, Balance of nature, Biological control (insects), Chemosterilants, Environment, Insect diseases, Insect pests, Poisoning, Predaceous insects, Research.

95-69
THE TOXICITY OF INSECTICIDES TO LARVAE OF THE CODLING MOTH, CYDIA POMONELLA (L.). I. INTRINSIC TOXICITY AND PERSISTENCE. (ABSTRACT).
M Gratwick J M Sillibourne R P Tew
Pesticide Progr 5(3):72-73
May 1967 79.8 P434
Apples, Assay, Chemical control (insects), Cydia pomonella, Ddt, Insecticide application, Insecticide residues, Larvae, Moths, Toxicology. Abstract taken from Bull. Entom. Res. 56(2):367-376

96-69
THE PROTECTION OF DRIED SEA-FISH FROM INFESTATION BY DERMESTES FRISCHII KUG.
A A Green
Pyrethrum Post 9(2):24-33
Oct 1967 421 P99
Chemical control (insects), Dermestes frischii, Dried food, Fish, Food storage, Human nutrition, Insect control, Insecticide application, Insecticide residues, Malathion.

97-69
MELANIN IN AN INSECT, LUCILIA CUPRINA (WIED.).
R H Hackman
Nature 216(5111):163
14 Oct 1967 472 N21
Insect physiology, Lucilia cuprina, Melanins, Mutation, Proteins, Pupae.

98-69
METABOLIC CONTROL MECHANISMS IN INSECTS.
W R Harvey J A Haskell
Advances Insect Physiol 3:133-205 REF
1966 420 AD9
Biochemistry, Chromosomes, Enzymes, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Insect respiration, Mitochondria, Proteins.

99-69
GENERAL ASPECTS OF BACTERIOLOGICAL CONTROL.
A M Heimpel
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):23-33 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (pests), Entomogenous bacteria, Insect pests. French summary.

100-69
TESTS ON STANDARDIZATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS PREPARATIONS. (GE)
W Herfs A Krieg
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):263-265
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological assay, Dosage, Larvae, Mortality, Pieris rapae, Porthetria dispar, Sodium arsenate. English summary.

101-69
THE BIOLOGY OF THANATOPSYCHE CHILENSIS (PHILIPPI). (LEPIDOPTERA). (SP)
J Herrera J Carrasco
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (6):33-43
1964 420 C432
Fruit, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Shade trees, Thanatopsyche chilensis. English summary.

102-69
SYNTHESIS OF RUBROSTERONE, A METABOLITE OF INSECT-MOULTING SUBSTANCES FROM ACHYRANTHES RUBROFUSCA.
H Hikino Y Hikino T Takemoto
Tetrahedron Lett (40):4255-4256
Aug 1968 385 T29
Achyranthes, Biochemistry, Molting (insects), Rubrosterone, Synthesis.

103-69
A NEW GENUS AND FOUR NEW SPECIES OF APHIDS (HOMOPTERA, APHIDIDAE) FROM POLAND.
S Huculak
Pol Akad Nauk Inst Zool Ann Zool 25(10):425-451
15 Mar 1968 410.9 W26
Aphis berlinskii, Aphis tacita, Insect taxonomy, Neobacillaphis szelegiewiczi, Schizaphis dubia.

104-69
DEVELOPMENTAL CYCLE AND PATHOLOGY OF A MICROSPORIDOSIS BROUGHT ABOUT BY NOSEMA MELOLONTHAE (KRIEG) COMB. NOV. IN GRUBS OF MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA (L.) (COL. MELOLONTHIDAE). (GE)
A Huger
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):83-90
1964 421 EN835M
Grubs, Insect diseases, Melolontha melolontha, Nosema melolonthae. English summary.

105-69
SOME REMARKS ON THE HYDROPHILIA DISEASE OF THE LARVAE OF MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA C.(COL. SCARABAEIDAE). (FR)
B Hurpin C Vago
Entomophaga 6(3):192-196
1961 421 EN835
Coleoptera, Insect diseases, Larvae, Melolontha melolontha, Rickettsiella, Scarabacidac. German summary

106-69
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND WATER ON VIABILITY AND VIRULENCE FO BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS BERLINER SPORES.
C M Ignoffo
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):293-298
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Pectinophora gossypiella, Spores, Temperature, Water. French summary.

107-69
A METHOD FOR COUNTING BACTERIAL CELLS IN THE MIDGUT OF THE SILKWORM LARVAE, BOMBYX MORI L. (JA)
T Iizuka Y Takizawa
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(4):333-336
Aug 1968 425.9 SE6
Bacteria, Bombyx mori, Cells, Larvae, Methodology, Microscopy, Stomach. English summary.

108-69
THE ROLE OF THE INTESTINAL MICROFLORA OF INSECTS IN THE DISEASE DEVELOPMENT BROUGHT ABOUT BY BAC. CEREUS VAR. GALLERIAE. (FR)
N P Isakova
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):175-178
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus cereus, Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Dosage, Galleria mellonella, Insect diseases, Pieris brassicae. English summary.

109-69
THE PRODUCTIVITY OF GLOSSINA AUSTENI NEWST. MAINTAINED ON COP-EARED RABBITS.
A M Jordan C F Curtis
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):399-410 REF
Nov 1968 421 B87
Glossina austeni, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Rabbits.

110-69
THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE INSECT FAT BODY.
B A Kilby
Advances Insect Physiol 1:111-174 REF
1963 420 AD9
Amino acids, Biochemistry, Carbohydrates, Fat body, Insect physiology, Metabolism, Pigments (insect), Proteins, Pteridine, Purines.

111-69
THE FATE OF SPORES OF NOSEMA APIS ZANDER INGESTED BY MUSCOID FLIES.
J P Kramer
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):95-99
1964 421 EN835M
Apis mellifera, Calliphora vicina, Insect diseases, Musca domestica, Nosema apis, Phormia regina. French summary.

112-69
SIDE EFFECTS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS. THE EFFECTS ON BEES (APIS MELLIFERA L.). (GE)
A Krieg W Herfs
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):193-195
1964 421 EN835M
Apis mellifera, Bacillus thuringiensis, Dosage, Insect diseases, Mortality. English summary.

113-69
THE EFFECT OF FEEDING THE TSETSE FLY GLOSSINA MORSITANS WESTW. ON IMPALA BLOOD.
P A Langley
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):295-298
Nov 1968 421 B87
Antelopes, Blood, Feeding, Glossina morsitans.

114-69
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE ENZYMATIC HYDROLYSIS OF THE CRYSTALS OF THE STRAINS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS SEROTYPE I BERLINER AND SEROTYPE II ANDUZE. (FE)
M Lecadet D Martouret
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):205-212
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Chyle, Enzymes, Pieris brassicae, Toxicity. English summary.

115-69
THE CONTROL OF POLYMORPHISM IN APHIDS.
A D Lees
Advances Insect Physiol 3:207-277 REF
1966 420 AD9
Aphididae, Insect physiology, Nomenclature, Polymorphism, Wings (insects).

116-69
LARVAL MOVEMENT OF LASIODERMA SERRICORNE (F.) (COLEOPTERAI ANOBIIDAE) IN A PLANE.
L P Lefkovitch
Res Population Ecol 9(1):45-52
Jun 1967 420 K99
Insect migration, Insect physiology, Larvae, Lasioderma serricorne, Population. Japanese summary.

117-69
FLY ENEMIES...YOUR ALLIES.
E F Legner G S Olton
World Farming 10(10):17,25
Oct 1968 30.08 W89
Biological control (insects), Breeding, Diptera, Food, Insect control, Insecticide residues, Parasitism, Predaceous insects.

118-69
COMPLEMENT TO THE STUDY OF THE LARVAL BIOLOGY OF SYMMITICUS COSTATUS LOEW (DIPTERA NEMESTRINIDAE), A GRASSHOPPER PARASITE, AND GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF NEMESTRINIDAE. (FR)
J-c Leonide
Entomophaga 8(1):7-33 REF
1963 421 EN835
Diptera, Grasshoppers, Host-parasite relations, Insect biology, Larvae, Nemestrinidae, Parasitic insects, Symmiticus costatus, Tables (data). English summary.

119-69
HYBRIDS OF NEPHOTETTIX IMPICTICEPS ISH. AND N. APICALIS (MOTSCH.) AND THEIR ABILITY TO TRANSMIT THE TUNGRO VIRUS TO RICE.
K C Ling
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):393-398 REF
Nov 1968 421 B87
Insect vectors, Nephotettix apicalis, Nephotettix impicticeps, Rice, Tungro.

120-69
A NEW NOSEMA SP. OF EUPROCTIS CHRYSORRHOEA L.
J J Lipa
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):77-81
1964 421 EN835M
Diagnosis, Infectious diseases, Insect diseases, Nosema, Nygmia phaeorrhoea. French summary.

121-69
THE OCCURRENCE OF A CRITHIDIA SPECIES WITHIN THE GUT OF THE HONEY BEE, APIS MELLIFICA L.
J Lom
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):91-92
1964 421 EN835M
Apis mellifera, Insect diseases, Nosema apis, Nosema disease. French summary.

122-69
NEW FACTS CONCERNING THE EXTRUSION OF MICROSPORIDIAN SPORES.
J Lom J Vavra
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):101-103
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (pests), Electron microscopy, Insect diseases, Microsporidia, Spores. French summary.

123-69
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND PHOTOPERIOD ON LARVAL DEVELOPMENT IN LESTES EURINUS (ODONATA: LESTIDAE).
P E Lutz
Ecology 49(4,SUMMER):637-644 REF
1968 410 EC7
Insect physiology, Larvae, Lestes eurinus, Light, Odonata, Temperature.

124-69
SOME THOUGHTS ON THE TAXONOMY OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER.
O Lysenko
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):239-244
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Insect diseases, Taxonomy. French summary.

125-69
CAN ONE RECONCILE THE CONTROL OF SAN JOSE SCALE (QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS COMST.) WITH THE FIGHT AGAINST THE CARPOCAPSA (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA L.) . (FR)
G Mathys
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ (781):2P
Feb 1967 105.5 SW63
Aspidiotus perniciosus, Carpocapsa, Chemical control (insects), Dichlorvos, Insecticide application, Larvae, Parathion, Phosphoric acid esters. Extract from Romand Agriculture, ser a, 6(2);24-26, 1967.

126-69
INFESTATION OF EMULSION PAINT BY THE FLY MEGASELIA SCALARIS (LOEW) (DIPT., PHORIDAE).
A W R McCrae
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):241-243
Oct 1966 421 EN86
Feeding, Insect adaptation, Megaselia scalaris, Paints, Phoridae.

127-69
MORPHOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS ON CLONES AND FIELD POPULATIONS OF THE FOXGLOVE-APHID, AULACORTHUM SOLANI KLTB. 1843 SENSU LATIORE (HEMIPT. APHID.). (GE)
W Meier
Schweiz Entomol Ges Mitt 39(3/4):129-150
15 Apr 1967 420 SW6
Aulacorthum solani, Clones, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Plant hosts, Population, Tables (data). English summary.

128-69
THE REGULATION OF BREATHING IN INSECTS.
P L Miller
Advances Insect Physiol 3:279-354 REF

1966 420 AD9
Insect flight, Insect physiology, Respiration, Spiracles, Trachea, Ventilation.

129-69
CONCERNING SOME ASPECTS OF TISSUE NOURISHING GALL MITES. (FR
C Moha
Marcellia 34(2):67-91 REF
Jun 1967 421 M33
Cell division, Cytology, Cytoplasm, Eriophyidae, Gall-making insects, Plant galls, Plant nutrition, Plasmolysis, Tissues.

130-69
THE CHANGE IN VOLTINISM IN BOMBYX MORI L., BY INJECTION OF EITHER ADRENALIN OR INSULIN. (PRELIMINARY NOTE).
S Morohoshi T Ohkuma
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(4):274-280
Aug 1968 425.9 SE6
Biochemistry, Bombyx mori, Epinephrine, Food poisoning, Hormones, Injections, Insect eggs, Insulin, Metabolism. Japanese summary.

131-69
INSECT MYCOLOGY: GLIMPSES AND PERSPECTIVES. (GE)
E Muller-Kogler
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):111-124 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (pests), Entomogenous fungi, Fungicides, Insect diseases, Insecticides, Microclimate, Soil moisture, Soil temperature. English summary.

132-69
THE PROPERTIES OF INSECT AXONS.
T Narahashi
Advances Insect Physiol 1:175-256 REF
1963 420 AD9
Insect physiology, Insecticides, Nerves, Properties.

133-69
INTEGUMENTAL PIGMENTS OF THE MILLIPEDE, POLYDESMUS ANGUSTUS (LATZEL).
A E Needham
Nature 217(5132):975-977
09 Mar 1968 472 N21
Absorption spectra, Biochemistry, Color, Insect morphology, Pigments (insect), Polydesmus, Porphyrins, Tissues.

134-69
CHITIN ORIENTATION IN CUTICLE AND ITS CONTROL.
A C Neville
Advances Insect Physiol 4:213-286 REF
1967 420 AD9
Chitin, Cuticle, Insect physiology.

135-69
THE EFFECTIVE BREADTH AND ACTION OF TEMIK. (EXPERIENCES FROM GERMANY). (GE)
H H Nolle A Schneider
Pflanzenschutzberichte 38(3/4):33-45
Jun 1968 464.9 P48
Acaricides, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (nematodes), Humidity, Humus, Insecticides, Nematocides, Soil series, Soil temperature, Temik. English summary.

136-69
THE USE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS FOR THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS.
J R Norris
Chem Indus (46):1941-1945
18 Nov 1967 382 M31C
Bactericides, Beauveria bassiana, Biological control (insects), Bombyx mori, Fungus diseases (insects), Insect diseases, Insecticides, Microbiology, Microorganisms, Pest control, Virus diseases (insects).

137-69
OBSERVATIONS ON THE REPRODUCTION OF HEMITARSONEMUS LATUS (BANKS) (ACARINA TARSONEMIDAE). (IT)
A Nucifora
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:142-153 REF
1962 420 AC2
Hemitarsonemus latus, Insect behavior, Mites, Reproduction, Sex behavior. English summary

138-69
ON THE ACCESSORY GLANDS OF THE MALE REPRODUCTIVE APPARATUS OF DOLICHOPODA GENICULATA COSTA (ORTHOPTERA, RAPHIDOPHORIDAE). (IT)
E Onesto
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:91-95
1962 420 AC2
Dolichopoda geniculata, Glands (insects), Insect anatomy, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Reproductive organs. French summary.

139-69
EFFECT OF SUPERPARASITISM ON THE DEVELOPMENT, SEX RATIO AND PROGENY OF BRACON GREENI ASHMEAD.
L M Pramanik M K Choudhury
Entomophaga 8(1):83-86
1963 421 EN835
Bracon greeni, Ectoparasites, Eublemma amabilis, Insect biology, Lac, Tables (data). French summary.

140-69
RESISTANCE CAPACITY OF TICKS AGAINST STARVATION UNDER LABORATORY CONDITIONS.
T S Rao
Andhra Agr J 15(1):29-30
1968 34.2 AN4
Buffaloes, Cattle, Hyalomma aegyptium, Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Starvation.

141-69
FROM GRASSHOPPER TO A LOCUST.
Y S Rathore V N Upadhyaya
Allahabad Farmer 42(1):47-50 REF
Jan 1968 22 AL5
Acrididae, Color, Grasshoppers, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Population, Social insects.

142-69
LABORATORY TESTS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER PREPARATIONS AGAINST LARVAE OF CARPOCAPSA (LASPEYRESIA POMONELLA L.). (FR)
R Roehrich
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):309-314
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Dosage, Insect nutrition, Larvae, Mortality. English summary.

143-69
THE PRINCIPAL PARASITES OBSERVED ON THE LEAF ROLLER MOTHS OF SPAIN WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO LYMANTRIA DISPAR. L. (SP
N Romanyk A Ruperez
Entomophaga 5(3):229-236 REF
1960 421 EN835
Insect behavior, Parasitism, Porthetria dispar, Tortricidae. French summary

144-69
THE CHITIN/PROTEIN COMPLEXES OF INSECT CUTICLES.
K M Rudall
Advances Insect Physiol 1:257-313 REF
1963 420 AD9
Chitin, Cuticle, Electron microscopes, Insect physiology, Proteins, X-rays.

145-69
PATHOLOGIC COMPLICATIONS DURING THE LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF LYMANTRIA DESPAR IN THE LABORATORY. (FR)
A Ruperez
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):37-40
1964 421 EN835M
Antibiotics, Bacterial diseases (insects), Insect diseases, Insect morphology, Larvae, Porthetria dispar. English summary.

146-69
BITING CYCLES AND PARITY OF THE MOSQUITO MANSONIA (MANSONIOIDES) UNIFORMIS (THEO.) IN CEYLON.
W A Samarawickrema
Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):299-314 MAP REF
Nov 1968 421 B87
Diurnal rhythm, Insect behavior, Mansonia uniformis, Zoogeography.

147-69
ICONOGRAPHY OF THE EGGS OF THE LEPIDOPTERA FAUNA OF BELGIUM. (FR)
L G Sarlet
Lambillionea 66(5/6):45-48
25 Apr 1967 420 N15
Hesperiidae, Insect eggs, Lepidoptera, Reviews. Continuation from a previous issue and to be continued.

148-69
ICONOGRAPHY OF THE EGGS OF THE LEPIDOPTERA FAUNA OF BELGIUM. (FR)
L G Sarlet
Lambillionea 66(11/12):99-102
25 Dec 1967 420 N15
Insect eggs, Lepidoptera, Reviews. Continuation from a previous issue and to be continued.

149-69
ON ARTHROPOD DEFENSIVE SECRETIONS XXV. ANTHRANILIC ACID AS A PRECURSOR OF GLOMERIN AND HOMOGLOMERIN, ALKALOIDS FROM ARTHROPODS. (GE)
H Schildknecht W F Wenneis
Tetrahedron Lett (19):1815-1818 REF
May 1967 385 T29
Alkaloids, Anthranilic acid, Arthropoda, Biochemistry, Insect behavior, Secretion.

150-69
NOTONECTA BOREALIS BUENO AND HUSSEY (HEM., NOTONECTIDAE): A FLIGHTLESS SPECIES .
G G E Scudder
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):258-259 REF
Oct 1966 421 EN86
Environment, Insect adaptation, Insect flight, Insect migration, Notonectidae.

151-69
PRE-GRAVID PHASE OF OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT IN AEDES DETRITUS HALIDAY.
M W Service
Nature 217(5129):681-682
17 Feb 1968 472 N21
Aedes detritus, Blood, Feeding, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Metamorphosis, Oogenesis, Ovaries, Tables (data).

152-69
OSMOTIC AND IONIC REGULATION IN INSECTS.
J Shaw R H Stobbart
Advances Insect Physiol
1963 420 AD9
Aquatic insects, Insect physiology, Ions, Osmosis.

153-69
A MODEL OF THE PLANT-TO-PLANT MOVEMENT OF APHIDS. I. DESCRIPTION OF THE MODEL.
M Shiyomi
Res Population Ecol 9(1):53-61
Jun 1967 420 K99
Aphididae, Barley, Frequency distribution, Insect behavior, Insect migration, Rhopalosiphum maidis, Statistical analysis, Zoogeography. Japanese summary.

154-69
CONSIDERATIONS ON THE TOXIC AND LABILE SUBSTANCE PRODUCED BY BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS BERLINER (LABILE EXOTOXIN).
W A Smirnoff
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):249-254
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Diprionidae, Mortality, Pristiphora erichsonii, Tenthredinidae, Toxins. French summary.

155-69
FUNCTIONAL ASPECTS OF THE ORGANIZAION OF THE INSECT NERVOUS SYSTEM.
D S Smith J E Treherne
Advances Insect Physiol 1:401-484 REF
1963 420 AD9
Insect physiology, Muscles, Nervous system.

156-69
COMPUTING A POPULATION BUDGET FROM SEQUENTIALLY SACRIFICED, REPLICATED CULTURES.
R R Sokal E H Bryant
Res Population Ecol 9(1):10-18
Jun 1967 420 K99
Experimental design, Insect eggs, Larvae, Musca domestica, Population statistics, Pupae, Statistical methods. Japanese summary.

157-69
THE EFFECTS OF INSECTICIDES ON THE INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN APHIS FABAE SCOP. AND SOME OF ITS EPISITES. (GE)
R Sol
Entomophaga 6(1):7-33 REF
1961 421 EN835
Aphis fabae, Biochemistry, Insect behavior, Insecticides. English summary

158-69
A MICROSPORIDIAN, THELOHANIA SP., PATHOGENIC FOR THE CABBAGE LOOPER TRICHOPLUSIA NI.
C M Splittstoesser F L McEwen
J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):231-237
Nov 1968 421 J826
Dosage, Hyalophora cecropia, Insect diseases, Mortality, Thelohania, Trichoplusia ni.

159-69
A NEW CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE CABBAGE MOTH CONTROL (MAMESTRA BRASSICAE L.). (SE)
A Stankovic D Camprag R Sekulic D Varga M Glozanski M Vrgov
Agrohemija (516):207-216 REF
1968 385 AG87
Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Cercospora beticola, Chemical control (insects), Experimental insects, Insecticides, Mamestra brassicae, Parasitism, Research, Sugar beets. English summary.

160-69
BIONOMICS AND ECOLOGY OF EPHEDRUS PULCHELLUS STELFOX AN IMPORTANT PARASITE OF LEAF-CURLING APHIDS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WITH NOTES ON THE DIAPAUSE (HYM. APHIDIIDAE).
P Stary
Entomophaga 7(2):91-100
1962 421 EN835
Aphididae, Biological control (insects), Ephedrus persicae, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Larvae, Parasitic insects. French summary..

161-69
INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF THE APPLE MOTH (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA (L.)) BY MEANS OF EGG PARASITES OF THE GENUS TRICHOGRAMMA. (GE)
W Stein
Entomophaga 5(3):237-259 REF
1960 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Parasitism, Research, Trichogrammatidae. English summary

162-69
DIAGNOSIS: A CENTRAL PILLAR OF INSECT PATHOLOGY.
E A Steinhaus
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):7-21
1964 421 EN835M
Diagnosis, Insect diseases, International cooperation, Laboratories, Symptomatology. French summary

163-69
STRUCTURE OF CYASTERONE, A NOVEL C29 INSECT-MOULTING SUBSTANCE FROM CYATHULA CAPITATA.
T Takemoto Y Hikino K Nomoto H Hikino
Tetrahedron Lett (50):5136
Dec 1967 385 T29
Carbon isotopes, Cyasterone, Cyathula capitata, Insect behavior, Insect physiology. This article is to correct an error found in Tetrahedron Letters (33):3191-3194, 1967.

164-69
A MATHEMATICAL MODEL FOR TWO TRIBOLIUM POPULATIONS IN COMPETITION.
N W Taylor
Ecology 49(5,SUMMER):843-848 REF
1968 410 EC7
Insect behavior, Mathematics, Models, Population, Tribolium.

165-69
OBSERVATIONS AND STUDIES ON EXTOMOPHAGOUS FUNGI IN HUNGARY. (FR
G Ubrizsy J Voros
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):125-128
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (pests), Entomogenous fungi, Hyphantria cunea, Insect diseases, Leptinotarsa decemlineata. English summary.

166-69
A DEFENSE MECHANISM IN ONYCHIURUS (COLLEMBOLA, ONYCHIURIDAE).
M B Usher R A Balogun
Entomol Mon Mag 102(1229-1231):237-238
Oct 1966 421 EN86
Collembola, Insect behavior, Insect tropism, Onychiuridae, Predaceous mites, Veigaia.

167-69
APPLICATION OF BETA-PROPIOLACTONE ON THE REARING OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI L. (JA)
S Utsumi M Kitano M Onishi K Kurisu C Yamaguchi Y Ichikawa
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(3):207-212
Jun 1968 425.9 SE6
Antiseptics, Biochemistry, Bombyx mori, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Microorganisms, Spraying.

168-69
CULTURES OF INSECT TISSUES WITH THE AID OF MAMMALIAN SERUM. (FR
C Vago S Chastang
Entomophaga 7(2):175-179
1962 421 EN835
Lepidoptera, Mammals, Reproductive organs, Scrum, Tissue culture. English summary.

169-69
ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF THE INTRACELLULAR RICKETTSIA PATHOGENESIS USING MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA L. (FR)
C Vago O Croissant
Entomophaga 5(4):271-283 REF
1960 421 EN835
Electron microscopes, Insect biology, Melolontha melolontha, Research, Rickettsial diseases.

170-69
THE EFFECT OF BIOCLIMATE ON THE COMMUNICATION SYSTEM OF NIGHT-FLYING MOTHS.
V J Valli P S Callahan
Int J Biometeorol 12(2):99-118 REF
May 1968 340.8 IN8
Carbon dioxide, Climate, Communications, Infrared rays, Insect anatomy, Insect biology, Insect flight, Light traps, Moths, Ozone, Radiation, Temperature. German and French summary

171-69
ELECTROPHORETIC SEPARATION OF THE HEMOLYMPH PROTEINS IN THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI L., INFECTED WITH THE NUCLEARPOLYHEDROSES VIRUS. (JA)
H Watanabe R Kobara M Hosaka
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(4):319-322
Aug 1968 425.9 SE6
Bombyx mori, Electrophoresis, Fat body, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Polyhedroses, Proteins, Viruses. English summary.

172-69
RESPONSES OF APHIDS TO PRESSURE APPLIED TO LIQUID DIET BEHIND PARAFILM MEMBRANE LONGEVITY AND LARVIPOSITION OF MYZUS PERSICAE (SULZ.) AND BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE (L9) (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE) FEEDING ON SUCROSE AND SINIGRIN SOLUTIONS.
C H Wearing
New Zealand J Sci 2(1):105-121, REF
Mar 1968 514 N482
Brevicoryne brassicae, Diet, Feeders, Feeding, Insect behavior, Larvae, Longevity, Myzus persicae, Reproduction, Sinigrin, Sucrose.

173-69
PROTOZOAN AND NEMATODE INFECTIONS OF INSECTS. (GE)
J Weiser
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):67-75 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Infectious diseases, Insect diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Protozoa. English summary

174-69
INFECTIOUSNESS OF COCCIDIANS FOR INSECTS. (GE)
J Weiser
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):105-107
1964 421 EN835M
Adelina tribolii, Ephestia, Galleria, Insect diseases, Larvae, Tenebrio, Tribolium. English summary.

175-69
COMPARATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF LEPIDOPTEROUS LARVAE TO BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER.
C A White J D Briggs
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):305-308
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Dosage, Larvae, Lepidoptera, Mortality. French summary.

176-69
THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF SUGARS AND POLYSACCHARIDES IN INSECTS.
G R Wyatt
Advances Insect Physiol 4:287-360 REF
1967 420 AD9
Biochemistry, Biosynthesis, Carbohydrates, Glycerol, Glycogen, Glycoproteins, Hormones, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Polysaccharides, Sugars.

177-69
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE MODE OF ACTION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER IN REGARD TO THE FLOUR MOTH ANAGASTA (EPHESTIA) KUEHNIELLA ZELLER (LEPIDOPTERA). (FR)
C Yamurias
Entomophaga 7(2):101-159 REF
1962 421 EN835

Anagasta kuehniella, Bacillus thuringiensis, Bacteria, Culture media, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Lepidoptera, Toxins. English summary.

178-69
THE STUDIES OF THE BEHAVIOR OF CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DISPERSAL, MATING AND FEEDING.
M Yasuno C Harinasuta
Jap J Exp Med 37(6):525-534 REF
Dec 1967 448.8 J272
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Feeding, Insect behavior, Insect dissemination, Reproduction.

179-69
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF VARIOUS SPECIES OF MOSQUITOES TO DDT AND DIELDRIN IN THAILAND.
M Yasuno Y Kerdpibule
Jap J Exp Med 37(6):563-579
Dec 1967 448.8 J272
Culicidae, Dieldrin, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects.

180-69
THE BIOLOGY OF COPTOPTERYX GAYI (BLANCHARD) (MANTODEA). (SP
S Zapata
Chile Univ Centro Estud Entomol Publ (6):45-58
1964 420 C432
Coptopteryx gayi, Insect biology. English summary.

GENETICS

181-69
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SEROSA IN MALE EMBRYOS OF THE MEALY BUG, PSEUDOCOCCUS OBSCURUS ESSIG.
A A Bregman
J Exp Zool 169(2):173-189 REF
Oct 1968 410 J825
Cells, Chromosomes, Embryology, Insect genetics, Pseudococcus obscurus, Ultraviolet rays, X-rays.

182-69
GENETIC RESISTANCE OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI L., TO AN INFECTION OF A FLACHERIE VIRUS. (JA)
T Funada
J Sericult Sci Jap 37(4):281-287
Aug 1968 425.9 SE6
Bombyx mori, Breeding, Flacherie, Immunity, Insect diseases, Insect genetics, Viruses. English summary.

183-69
MITE CHROMOSOMES; AN EXCEPTIONALLY SMALL NUMBER.
J H Oliver B C Nelson
Nature 214(5090):809
20 May 1967 472 N21
Chromosomes, Harpyrhynchus, Insect eggs, Insect genetics, Insects, Mites, Morphology, Research.

184-69
FENETIC STUDY OF A MUTATION MODIFYING THE SENSITIVITY OF A LAMBDA PHAGE TO IMMUNITY. (FR)
L H Reira Da Silva F Jacob
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):145-158 REF
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Bacteriophages, Chromosomes, Genetics, Immunity, Mutation, Tables (data), Viruses. English summary.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

185-69
MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND EXOTIC PATHOLOGY. (FR)
H Harant
301P PARIS, LIBRAIRIE MALOINE
1963 RC119.H3 1963
Hematologic diseases, Infectious diseases, Medical entomology, Parasites, Parasitology, Virus diseases.

186-69
PROBLEMS OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY. (IT)
M Mariani
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:96-104
1962 420 AC2
Arthropoda, Epidemiology, Insect control, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Medical entomology, Public health. English summary.

187-69
PYRETHRUM AS AN INSECT REPELLENT. III. A STUDY OF THE PERSISTENCE OF PYRETHRINS FILMS, WHEN APPLIED IN THREE TYPES OF FORMULATION, AS INSECT REPELLENTS TO HUMAN SKIN.
N K Sylvester A J S Weaving
Pyrethrum Post 9(2):8-14
Oct 1967 421 P99
Aedes aegypti, Chromatography, Formulations, Humans, Insect repellents, Insect vectors, Pyrethrum, Skin, Time.

CROP PROTECTION

188-69
SORGHUM ON THE MOVE.
B Barksdale
Farm Quart 23(6,WINTER):64-67,90-91
1969 6 F22995
Crop rotation, Geography, Plant breeding, Sorghum.

189-69
OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PLANT PROTECTION PREPARATIONS- AND EQUIPMENT 1968. (GE)
Pflanzenarzt 21(1):46P
Feb 1968 464.9 P482
Equipment, Legislation, Pesticides, Plant protection, Tables (data).

190-69
OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PLANT PROTECTION PREPARATIONS- AND EQUIPMENT 1967. (GE)
Pflanzenarzt 20(1):44P
Feb 1967 464.9 P482
Equipment, Legislation, Pesticides, Plant protection, Tables (data).

191-69
68TH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS.
Queensland Bur Sugar Exp Sta Ann Rep 68:96P MAP
1968 65.9 Q3
Agronomy, Engineering, Entomology, Plant breeding, Plant diseases, Reports, Soils, Sugarcane.

192-69
AN APPRAISAL OF HIGH MEDIUM AND LOW VOLUME METHODS OF SPRAY APPLICATION.
J B Byass
Plant Protect Abs 4:206
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Pesticides, Plant protection, Spraying. Pans, vol. 14, no.2, May 1968, p.249-255.

193-69
PHOTOCHEMICAL AND EXHAUST FUME DAMAGE TO PLANTS.
E F Darley O C Taylor J T Middleton
Plant Protect Abs 4:191
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Exhaust gases, Fumes, Photochemistry, Plant injuries. First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

194-69
HOW TO PRODUCE HIGH YIELDS.
S K Dutta
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(3):101-107
Sep 1967 68.18 T93
Agricultural productivity, Crop yields, Heliophobous plants, Insect pests, Light, Nurseries, Plant diseases, Planting, Pruning, Soils, Tea, Tillage, Water.

195-69
PLANT PROTECTION AND THE ECONOMICAL POSITION OF FARMING. (GE
H Fischer
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(1):1-4
Jan 1968 464.8 G33
Agricultural economics, Crop yields, Plant protection, Plants.

196-69
THE OCCURRENCE OF THE IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DAMAGE TO CULTIVATED PLANTS IN AUSTRIA DURING 1967. (GE)
G Glaeser
Pflanzenschutzberichte 37(4/6):67-85
Mar 1968 464.9 P48
Crop losses, Crops, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Weather. English summary. most important damage causing diseases and insects are listed.

197-69
ANNUAL PLANT PROTECTION REPORT 1966. (GE)
G Glaeser
Pflanzenarzt 20(5):49-50
01 May 1967 464.9 P482
Plant protection, Reports.

198-69
TIMBER. TETRAMELES NUDIFLORA R., RESISTANT TO TEREDID BORERS IN BOMBAY HARBOUR.
A A Karande
Nature 213(5071):105
07 Jan 1967 472 N21
Larvae, Marine borers, Plant pest resistance, Research, Teredo, Timber, Wooden piles.

199-69
GIBBERELLIN A23 IN IMMATURE SEEDS OF LUPINUS LUTEUS.
K Koshimizu H Fukui M Inui Y Ogawa T Mitsui
Tetrahedron Lett 9:1143-1147
Feb 1968 385 T29
Chemical structure, Gibberellins, Lupinus luteus, Plant hormones, Plant regulators, Seeds.

200-69
MYCOLOGICAL STROLLS. (FR)
M Le Gal
390P REF PARIS, J-B. BAILLIERE ET FILS
1967 QK617.L4
Mushrooms, Mycology.

201-69
CURRENT LITERATURE XIX: AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY.
D Leatherdale
Marcellia 34(2):109-115
Jun 1967 421 M33
Bacteria, Bibliography, Gall-making insects, Plant galls.

202-69
CITRUS CULTURE.
E A Manuel D J Moore J H Jones
Bermuda Dep Agr Bull (36):30P
Jan 1967 8 B45B
Citrus, Citrus nurseries, Containers, Fertilizers, Insects, Mites, Plant diseases, Plant propagation, Planting.

203-69
THE EFFECT OF MUCIN ON THE AMINO ACID ABSORPTION IN THE RAT INTESTINE. (JA)
T Nagasawa M Maeda M Niyomura I Kiyosawa
Jap Soc Food Nutr J 20(4):328-331
Feb 1967 389.9 J27

Absorption (biological), Amino acids, Assay, Biochemistry, Intestines, Mucins, Rats, Research, Temperature.

204-69
FIRST REPORT OF THE REGULAR LIMNOLOGICAL SURVEY OF LAKE BIWA (OCT. 1965 -DEC. 1966) II. PLANKTON IN GENERAL AND PHYTOPLANKTON.
K Negoro
Kata Univ Fac Sci Mem Ser Biol (N S)1(1):41-61
Oct 1967 QH301.K9
Aquatic plants, Limnology, Plankton, Reports, Surveys, Time.

205-69
APPLICATION OF INSECTICIDES TO PADDY WATER FOR MORE EFFECTIVE RICE PEST CONTROL.
M D Pathak
10(6,NOV-DEC):12-17
1968
Chemical control (pests), Control equipment, Foliar application, Insecticide application, Rice, Spraying, Water treatment.

206-69
CONTAINER GROWING. CHAPTER 22: INSECTS AND DISEASES.
J M Patterson
Amer Nurseryman J 128(11):9,77-78
01 Dec 1968 80 AM371
Blight, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Containers, Fungicides, Insect pests, Insecticides, Juniperus, Plant diseases, Plant physiology, Plant protection, Roots.

207-69
OBSERVATIONS ON BLUE-STAIN AND PINHOLE BEETLES AND THEIR CONTROL, IN UNPEELED LOGS OF PINGS CARIBAEA IN TRINIDAD.
R G Pawsey
Commonwealth Forest Rev 47(133):211-224
Sep 1968 99.8 EM72
Blue stain (coniferae), Diplodia natalensis, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus caribaea, Plant pest control, Xyleborus affinis.

208-69
SAMPLING PESTS AND DISEASES OF TEA: III.
A R Sarkar
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(3):129-132
Sep 1967 68.18 T93
Agricultural economics, Crop losses, Equipment, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant protection, Tea.

209-69
POLLINATION WITH THE SPRAY APPARATUS .
M Saure
Plant Protect Abs 4:195
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Fruit, Pollination, Spraying equipment. Mitt. Obst Versuchsringes, Jork, 1967, 22:219-23.

210-69
FORTY YEARS OF PEST CONTROL WORK. (GE)
G Schulze
Prakt Schadlingsbekampfer 19(3):30-31
Mar 1967 421 P882
Agricultural history, Pest control, Reviews.

211-69
PESTS ARE ENDANGERING OUR CULTIVATED PLANTS. (GE)
K Schumann T Wetzel
184P LEIPZIG, VEB FACHBUCHVERLAG
1962 SB953.S3
Bacterial diseases (plants), Biological control (pests), Chemical control (pests), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Herbicides, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes, Plant protection, Rodent control, Spraying, Storage diseases, Virus diseases (plants).

212-69
SPECIAL PREPARATIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR FOR CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES AND PESTS. (DA)
Niwlaan and Lydiche, Capenhagen, Denmark 32P.
1964 464.4 D41
Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Pesticides.

213-69
SOME IMPACTS OF BEEKEEPING ON THE MANAGEMENT OF THE MIOMBO IN TANZANIA.
P V Tesha
Commanwealth Farest Rev 47(133):238-242 REF
Sep 1968 99.8 EM72
Apiculture, Bees, Forestry, Forests, Trees.

214-69
DEFOLIATION IN VIETNAM.
F H Tschirley
Science 163(3869):779-786 REF
21 Feb 1969 470 SC12
Animals, Climate, Defoliation, Ecology, Forests, Herbicides, Plants, Population, Soils.

215-69
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE AND FUMIGATION ON THE NITRIFICATION RATE IN SOIL.
D W Wilson
Sail Conserv Soc Amer Prac 22:129-131 REF
13 Aug 1967 56.9 SO33P
Fumigation, Nitrification, Research, Soil analysis, Soil texture, Temperature.

DISEASES

216-69
THE GYPSY MOTH THREAT IN AMERICA.
Agrichem West 11(9):13-14
Sep 1968 381 AG85
Aerial spraying, Biological control (insects), Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Epidemiology, Hardwoods, Insect morphology, Porthetria dispar, Research, Trees.

217-69
VARIETAL RESISTANCE TO CLOVER ROT IN WHITE CLOVER.
D T A Aldrich D A Doling
Nature 214(5059):946-947
27 May 1967 472 N21
Clover, Crops, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Research, Rot, Sclerotinia trifoliorum, White clover.

218-69
VARIATION IN THE HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIP OF A CROP DISEASE.
M H Arnold S J Brown
Empire Cotton Growing Carp Res Mem (71):19-36 REF
1968 72.9 EM7R
Bacterial diseases (plants), Blight, Cotton, Crop varieties, Host indexing (plants), Parasitism, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Regression analysis, Xanthomonas malvacearum.

219-69
PARTIAL PURIFICATION OF SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS BY FILTRATION THROUGH GEL. (FR)
P Baudin G Larbaight A Dodin
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):288-296
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Extracts, Filters, Gels, Mosaic, Purification, Sugarcane, Ultraviolet rays, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

220-69
IS ERGOT INFECTION UNIMPORTANT . (GE)
A Becker
Gesunde Pflanzen 19(3):41-44
Mar 1967 464.8 G33
Agricultural economics, Claviceps purpurea, Crop losses, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant diseases.

221-69
THE BORON STATUS OF DECIDUOUS FRUIT AS REFLECTED BY LEAF AND FRUIT COMPOSITION.
E Beyers W J Pienaar
Deciduous Fruit Grower 18(PT 5):142-146 REF
May 1968 80 D35
Boron, Deficiency diseases, Fruit, Leaves, Plant composition, Plant nutrition.

222-69
HINDSIGHT AND FORESIGHT CAN CONTROL COTTON SEEDLING DISEASE.
L S Bird
Catton 4(6):16,26
Jun 1968 72.8 C8225
Chemical control (plant diseases), Cotton, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Seed treatment, Seedlings, Temperature.

223-69
PROTECTION AGAINST VIRUS DISEASES, AN ESSENTIAL ASPECT OF MAINTENANCE BREEDING IN FRUIT GROWING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (GE
C Blattny B Zimandl
Klostbg Haheren Bund- Vers Wien- Ovst Mit Ser A, Rebe Wein 17(2):146-153 REF
Mar 1967 105.9 K696
Breeding, Fruit, Plant disease control, Plant protection, Virus diseases (plants). English, French, and Spanish summaries.

224-69
POSSIBILITIES AND LIMITS OF VISUAL SELECTION IN THE CONTROL OF THE VIRUS DISEASES OF GRAPEVINES: AN EXPERIENCE WITH SOME RED VARIETIES IN THE SWISS ROMAND. (FR)
R Bovey H Leyuraz F Pelet J-l Pitton J-l Simon
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 366-374 REF
1967 105.5 SW63
Crop varieties, Diagnosis, Economics, Grapes, Serological tests, Thermotherapy, Virus diseases (plants), Visual classification. Reprint from Vitis.

225-69
TRITICALE IN 1967.
E N Carter
Northwest Crop Produc Canf Rep 1967 MEETING:14-20
1967 464.9 N813
Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Rye, Time, Triticale, Wheat. T. hexaploid is a new crop, a hybrid between wheat and rye.

226-69
COFFEE BERRY DISEASE.
C I Critchett L M Fernie
Tanganyika Coffee News 8(1,JUL-SEP):17-19
1967 68.28 T15
Coffee, Coffee berry disease, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant breeding, Pruning, Spraying.

227-69
METHODS CONCERNING THE DETERMINATION OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER (OSTRINIA (PYRAUSTA) NUBILALIS HBN.) WITH SMALL CONTROL TESTS AND AERIAL CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS. (GE)
T Djulizibaric
Pflanzenschutzberichte 38(3/4):47-56 REF
Jun 1968 464.9 P48
Aerial spraying, Chemical control (pests), Corn, Crop losses, Insecticides, Ostrinia nubilalis, Tables (data). English summary.

228-69
TEMPTING THE SOYBEAN'S ERRATIC APPETITE.
W Evans
Farm Quart 23(6,WINTER):72,9 ,94
1969 6 F22995

Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Nutrient solutions (plants), Phosphorus, Plant nutrition, Potassium, Soybeans.

229-69
THE FACTORS DETERMINING THE EFFICACY OF BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS IN PLANT PROTECTION. (FR)
N S Fedorintchik
Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):51-61 REF
1964 421 EN835M
Biological control (pests), Biological products, Culture media, Insect physiology, Integrated control (insects), Plant protection. English summary.

230-69
FIREBLIGHT: A DISEASE WE DON'T WANT.
G W Gayford
Victorian Hort Dig 12(4,NOV-JAN):7-8
1969 80 V662
Apples, Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia amylovora, Fire blight, Pears, Plant protection, Plant quarantine.

231-69
VERTICILLIUM WILT IN THE TOMATO CULTURES OF THE VALAIS. (FR
D Gindrat
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ (790):3-7 REF
Oct 1967 105.5 SW63
Chemical control (plant diseases), Chloropicrin, Crop rotation, Diagnosis, Fungus diseases (plants), Methyl bromide, Plant disease control, Soil sterilization, Tomatoes, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt. Extract from Swiss Horticultural Review 40(10):320-325, 1967.

232-69
DIDYMELLA BRYONIAE, A NEW FUNGUS PARASITE OF CUCUMBER CULTURES. (FR)
D Gindrat A Bolay
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ (776):4P
Dec 1966 105.5 SW63
Cucumbers, Diagnosis, Didymella bryoniae, Fungus diseases (plants), Heat, Parasitism, Seedlings, Soil sterilization, Temperature. Extract from Swiss Horticulture Review, 39(12):371-375, 1966.

233-69
CONTROL OF POST-HARVEST DECAY AND THE INFLUENCE OF POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS ON DECAY IN CLINGSTONE-PEACHES.
A J Heyns H D Erasmus W F S Schwabe
Deciduous Fruit Grower 18(PT 5):146-147
May 1968 80 D35
Fungus diseases (plants), Harvesting, Monilinia fructicola, Peaches, Plant protection, Rhizopus nigricans, Rot.

234-69
CORALLOID ROOT SYSTEMS IN PLANTS SHOWING LIME INDUCED CHLOROSIS.
T C Hutchinson
Nature 214(5059):943-945 REF
27 May 1967 472 N21
Chlorosis, Leaves, Lime, Plant grafting, Plant metabolism, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Plant translocation, Research, Roots, Soils.

235-69
ON THE OCCURRENCE AND TREATMENT OF ACTINOBACILLOSIS IN CATTLE. (CZ)
J Hybasek D Pichova J Picha
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 13(1):25-30 REF
Jan 1968 41.9 C333
Actinobacillosis, Bacterial diseases (animals), Blood serum, Cattle, Chemical control (animal diseases), Drug therapy, Injections, Iodine, Proteins. English, Russian, and German summaries.

236-69
PHYSIOLOGIC RACES OF PUCCINIA RECONDITA F. SP. TRITICI IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1926 THROUGH 1960.
C O Johnston R M Caldwell L E Compton L E Browder
U S D A Tech Bull 1393:18 P.
Jun 1968 1 AG84TE
Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust (wheat), Plant physiology, Plant taxonomy, Puccinia recondita, Research, Tables (data).

237-69
CONTROL OF RACE 2 FUSARIUM OF TOMATOES.
J P Jones S S Woltz
Sunshine State Agr Res Rep 13(5-6,SEP-NOV):8-9
1968 100 F66SU
Deficiency diseases, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici, Microorganisms, Plant disease control, Plant protection, Research, Soil sterilization, Tomatoes, Wilt.

238-69
THE INFLUENCE OF HERBICIDES ON THE INCIDENCE OF DISEASE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO TEMPERATE FRUIT CROPS.
T Kavanagh
Plant Protect Abs 4:190
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Environment, Fruit, Herbicides, Plant diseases. First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

239-69
A NOTE ON THE ISOLATION AND CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS FROM EXTRACTS OF ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS L.
S G S Khanna Y L Nene C K Banerjee P N Thapliyal
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):64-66
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Anagallis arvensis, Colletotrichum papayae, Fungicides.

240-69
STATUS OF SEED TREATMENT FOR BARLEY SMUT CONTROL.
R L Kiesling
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:7
1967 464.9 N813
Barley, Fungus diseases (plants), Loose smut, Pest control, Seed treatment.

241-69
SPRUCE GALLS IN WISCONSIN.
C Koval
Amer Nurseryman J 128(11):76-77
01 Dec 1968 80 AM371
Aphididae, Feeding, Picea, Plant diseases, Plant galls.

242-69
DIRECTIONAL GROWTH OF THE UREDIOSPORE GERM TUBES AND STOMATAL PENETRATION.
R Maheshwari A C Hildebrandt
Nature 214(5093):1145-1146
10 Jun 1967 472 N21
Antirrhinum majus, Electron microscopy, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaves, Plant physiology, Puccinia antirrhini, Reproduction, Stomata, Tissues.

243-69
REDISTRIBUTION OF 45CA IN TRIFOLIUM SUBTERRANEUM L AND ANTIRRHINUM MAJUS L.
C R Millikan B C Hanger
Australian J Biol Sci 20(6):1119-1130 REF
Dec 1967 442.8 AU72
Antirrhinum, Calcium isotopes, Radioactive tracers, Subterranean clover.

244-69
THE DETECTION OF PRIMARY INFECTIONS OF VIRUS DISEASES IN POTATO PLANT CULTURES. (FR)
J Muenster P Cornu
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 235-236
1966 105.5 SW63
Crop losses, Diagnosis, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants). Reprint of Third Triennial Conference EAPR (1966), Proceedings.

245-69
DECAY OF RUBBER WOOD IN A REPLANTING AND ITS EFFECT ON ROOT DISEASE.
A Newsam K P John B S Rao
Rubber Res Inst Malaya J 20(PT 1):1-7
1967 78.9 R824J
Herbicides, Hevea brasiliensis, Plant diseases, Poisoning, Roots, Sodium arsenite, T, 2,4,5-, Wood decay.

246-69
PHYSIOLOGICAL RACES OF PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS IN THE WHEAT OF IRAN. (GE)
E Niemann G Scharif A Bamdadian
Iran Inst Rech Entomol Phytopathol Entomol Phytopathol Appl (26):17-21
Nov 1967 464.9 P432
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Puccinia glumarum, Puccinia striiformis, Tables (data), Wheat. English summary. persian translation.

247-69
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF SOME CULTIVATED PLANTS TO SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII SACC. (GE)
E Niemann G Scharif A Mirkamali
Iran Inst Rech Entomol Phytopathol Entomol Phytopathol Appl (26):22-26
Nov 1967 464.9 P432
Crops, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Sclerotium rolfsii, Tables (data), Vegetables. English summary. persian translation.

248-69
THE EFFECT OF SOWING DATES ON THE REACTIONS OF SIX WHEAT STRAINS TO STEM RUST.
B P Patil
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):45-49
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Dates, Stem rust, Wheat.

249-69
LINDANE: METABOLISM TO A NEW ISOMER OF PENTACHLOROCYCLOHEXENE.
W T Reed A J Forgash
Plant Protect Abs 4:201
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cyclohexenes, Isomerism, Lindane, Metabolites, Musca domestica. Science, vol. 160, June 14, 1968 p.1232.

250-69
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CHEMICAL TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF HEVEA.
Rubber Res Inst Malaya Plant Bull (96):96-99
May 1968 78.9 R825
Chemical control (plant diseases), Dosage, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Gloeosporium, Hevea, Oidium, Pesticide application, Phytophthora.

251-69
DIEBACK.
Rubber Res Inst Malaya Plant Bull 90:107-111
May 1967 78.9 R825
Deficiency diseases, Dieback, Fungus diseases (plants), Microorganisms, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Pruning, Rubber.

252-69
PHYTOPHTHORA LEAF FALL AND POD ROT.
Rubber Res Inst Malaya Plant Bull 90:99-106
May 1967 78.9 R825
Aerial spraying, Crop losses, Diagnosis, Environment, Phytophthora, Plant disease control, Ruhber.

253-69
CONTROL OF LETTUCE LEAF DROP BY SOIL DRENCHING WITH FUNGICIDES.
M L Sahni S R Dohre
Indian Phytopathol 20(1):69-71
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Fungicides, Leaf drop (lettuce), Lettuce, Sclerotinia, Soils.

254-69
SAMPLING PESTS AND DISEASES OF TEA. II.
A R Sarkar
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(2):72-75
Jun 1967 68.18 T93
Climate, Environment, Plant diseases, Soil conservation, Soil series, Tea, Tetranychidae, Zoogeography.

255-69
PROBLEMS OF FUNGICIDAL EFFICIENCY.
G Satyanarayana
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(3):123-124
Sep 1967 68.18 T93
Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper, Fungi, Fungicides, Nickel, Plant protection, Soils.

256-69
OAT DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL.
M D Simons H C Murphy
U S D A Agr Handb (343):15P
Nov 1968 1 AG84AH
Bacterial diseases (plants), Fungus diseases (plants), Handbooks, Illustrations, Oats, Plant disease control, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Virus diseases (plants). 23 specific oat diseases are discussed.

257-69
MANGANOUS OXIDE (MNO) AS A FERTILIZER FOR CONTROLLING MANGANESE DEFICIENCY IN OATS.
K W Smilde
Neth J Agr Sci 16(3):197-203 REF
1968 12 N3892
Deficiency diseases, Manganese, Manganese oxides, Oats, Plant nutrition.

258-69
PLANT INSPECTION AND WHAT IT ENTAILS.
D Thomas G M Thomson
S Afr Sugar J 52(6):527,529
Jun 1968 65.8 SO8
Biological control (plant diseases), Inspection (agricultural products), Mosaic, Nurseries, Plant breeding, Plant disease control, Plant diseases, Ratoon stunt, Research, Sugarcane, Surveys.

259-69
RATOON STUNTING DISEASE AND DROUGHT A DISASTROUS COMBINATION.
G M Thomson
S Afr Sugar J 52(3):201,203
Mar 1968 65.8 SO8
Crop losses, Droughts, Heat, Plant diseases, Plant injuries, Ratoon stunt, Seed treatment, Sugarcane.

260-69
BACTERIAL STRIPE BLIGHT OF OATS CAUSED BY PSEUDOMONAS STRIAFACIENS (ELLIOTT) STARR ET BURKHOLDER. (JAP)
T Tominaga K Nishiyama
Jap Soc Grassland Sci J 14(1):51-55 REF
Apr 1968 60.9 J27
Agar, Bacterial diseases (plants), Biochemistry, Chemical control (plant diseases), Epidemiology, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Leaves, Oats, Pseudomonas striafaciens, Stripe, Temperature. English summary.

261-69
HOW FUNGI INFECT STORED GRAINS.
J Tuite
Grain Feed J 126(1):9
08 Jan 1969 298.8 G762
Agricultural products, Aspergillus flavus, Economics, Fungus diseases (plants), Gibberella zeae, Grain, Microbiology, Penicillium rubrum, Storage diseases.

262-69
SOME FACTS ABOUT FUNGICIDES.
B H Vine
Kenya Coffee 33(392):293-296
Sep 1968 68.29 C652
Coffee, Coffee berry disease, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Spraying, Storage, Toxicity.

263-69
HEAT PASTEURIZATION AND CHEMICAL FUNGICIDES FOR CONTROL OF FUSARIUM ROT OF CALIFORNIA CANTALOUPS.
J M Wells J K Stewart
Plant Protect Abs 4:207
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Cantaloupes, Chemicals, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium roseum, Fusarium solani, Heat, Pasteurization, Rot. Plant Disease Reporter, vol. 52, no.4, April 1968, p.262.

264-69
RESISTANCE POWER OF THE AUSTRIAN WINTER WHEAT ASSORTMENT AGAINST DWARF BUNT (TILLETIA CONTROVERSA KUHN). (GE)
B Zwatz
Pflanzenschutzberichte 36(3/4):45-55 REF
Sep 1967 464.9 P48
Antiseptics, Fungus diseases (plants), Resistance, Seed treatment, Soil treatment, Tilletia controversa, Wheat. English summary.

ARTHROPODS

265-69
ULTRASOUND TO STOP THE MOTHS SETTLING.
Plant Protect Abs 4:192
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Insect behavior, Insect pests, Moths, Plant protection, Sound waves. New Scientist, vol. 38, no. 597, May 16, 1968, p.347.

266-69
TENDER TRAP. (ABSTRACT).
Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):23
1968 69.8 AU72
Insect pests, Insect traps, Plant protection, Tobacco. Abstract from Tobacco Abstracts.

267-69
CHANGES IN THE GROWTH-REGULATOR CONTENT OF PLUM INFESTED WITH FRUIT TREE RED SPIDER MITE, PANONYCHUS ULMI (KOCH).
D J Avery H J Lacey
J Expt Bot 19(61):760-769 REF
Nov 1968 450 J8224
Biochemistry, Extracts, Fruit, Gibberellins, Indoleacetic acid, Insect control, Panonychus ulmi, Plant regulators, Plums.

268-69
LEAF DETERIORATIONS BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE CICADELLA EMPOASCA FLAVESCENS F. (HOM., TYPHLOCYBIDAE) GROWN ON APPLE TREES. (FR
M Baggiolini
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 40(3/4):257-262
15 Apr 1968 105.5 SW63
Apples, Empoasca flavescens, Fruit, Insect vectors, Leaves, Plant diseases, Tree injuries, Typhlocyba crataegi, Typhlocybidae. Reprint from Communications of Swiss Entomological Society.

269-69
THE APPLE MOTH (RECURVARIA LEUCATELLA CL.) A LITTLE KNOWN PEST OF OUR FRUIT TREES. (FR)
M Baggiolini
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ (794):1-4
Sep 1967 105.5 SW63
Chemical control (insects), Crop losses, Fruit, Insect biology, Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Recurvaria leucatella, Tree injuries. Extract from Romand Agriculture 6(9)(ser a):111-114, 1967.

270-69
THE NEED FOR CONSERVING NATURAL ENEMIES OF PESTS.
B Banerjee
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(3):133-136
Sep 1967 68.18 T93
Beneficial insects, Biological control (insects), Insect pests, Parasitism, Plant protection, Tea.

271-69
PEST PROFILES III. - WHITE BORER.
M Bigger
Tanganyika Coffee News 8(1,JUL-SEP):14-16
1967 68.28 T15
Anthores leuconotus, Coffee, Coleoptera, Insect pests.

272-69
A FRUIT PEST IS BEING STERILIZED. (GE)
H Bohm
Pflanzenarzt 20(5):50
01 May 1967 464.9 P482
Ceratitis capitata, Gamma irradiation, Insect control, Insect pests, Plant hosts, Pupae, Radiation, Sterilization (insects).

273-69
INSECT CONTROL ON GOLF GREENS.
V R Coleman
Southeast Turfgrass Conf Proc 21:46-47
Apr 1967 60.19 SO86
Golf courses, Insect biology, Insect control, Insect identification, Insect pests.

274-69
OLD AND NEW ACARIDAE, CITRUS PLANT PARASITES IN ITALY. (IT
G Costantino
Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:154-163 REF
1962 420 AC2
Aceria sheldoni, Brevipalpus, Citrus, Hemitarsonemus, Mites, Tetranychus urticae. French summary.

275-69
VIRUS INSECTICIDES.
Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):21
1968 69.8 AU72
Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant protection, Tobacco, Viruses.

276-69
RESEARCH YIELDS EASILY APPLIED VIRUS DEADLY TO CODLING MOTH LARVAE.
L A Falcon
Plant Protect Abs 4:200-201
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Apples, Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Plant protection, Research, Virus diseases (animals). Western Fruit Grower, vol. 22, no. 5, May 1968, p.18.

277-69
TESTS WITH INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF RESISTANT MYZUS PERSICAE (SULZER) ON YEAR-ROUND CHRYSANTHEMUMS.
H J Gould
Plant Protect Abs 4:197
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Chemical control (insects), Chrysanthemum, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Myzus persicae. Plant Pathology, 17, 88-94, June 1968.

278-69
BIOLOGY OF THE SPINY BOLLWORM. (PE)
M Haidari
Iran Inst Rech Entomol Phytopathol Entomol Phytopathol Appl (26):31-36
Nov 1967 464.9 P432
Cotton, Earias insulana, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Larvae, Tables (data), Temperature.

279-69
INHIBITION BY BLASTICIDIN S OF THE ABILITY OF LEAFHOPPERS TO TRANSMIT RICE STRIPE VIRUS.
T Hirai T Saito H Onda K Kitani A Kiso
Plant Protect Abs 4:207
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Blasticidin s, Cicadellidae, Insect vectors, Rice, Stripe, Virus diseases (plants). Phytopathology, vol. 58, no. 5, May 1968, p.602.

280-69
OBSERVATIONS ON THE CONTROL OF THE COFFEE BERRY BORER, HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI (FERR.), WITH ENDOSULFAN IN UGANDA.
W R Ingram
Plant Protect Abs 4:196-197
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Chemical control (insects), Coffee, Endosulfan, Hypothenemus hampei. Bulletin of Entomological Research, vol.57, June 1968, p.539-547.

281-69
THE HESSIAN FLY.
H N Lafever R L Gallun J H Hatchett R E Treece
Ohio Rep Res Develop Biol Agr Home Econ 53(4,JUL-AUG):54-55;MAP
1968 100 OH3S (3)
Aging, Hibernation, Insect morphology, Mayetiola destructor, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Surveys, Wheat.

282-69
WHAT HAPPENS WHEN SPRAYS ARE NO LONGER NEEDED FOR CONTROL OF CODLING MOTH.
H Madsen
Plant Protect Abs 4:198-200
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Apples, Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Insect control, Plant protection, Spraying, Sterility. Western Fruit Grower, voe. 22, no. 5, May 1968, p.13-16.

283-69
CONTROL OF INSECT AND MITE PESTS OF SMALL FRUITS.
J P Miller
Wash State Coll Dept Ext Memo Circ 2913:19P
Jun 1968 275.29 W27MI
Fruit, Insect control, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Mites, Research, Toxicology.

284-69
ETHION A NEW ACARICIDE FOR CONTROL OF RED SPIDER, SCARLET, PINK AND PURPLE MITES.
T D Mukerjea
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(3):112-122
Sep 1967 68.18 T93
Acaricides, Chemical control (insects), Ethion, Insect eggs, Insect pests, Mites, Plant protection, Tea, Tetranychidae.

285-69
NOTE ON SPHENARCHES ANISODACTYLUS, WKR. DAMAGING BOTTLE GOURD (LAGENERIA LUCANTHA, RUSBY).
H K Patel M S Chari
Andhra Agr J 15(1):25-28
1968 34.2 AN4
Apanteles paludicolae, Insect biology, Insect pests, Lageneria sieeraria, Parasitic insects, Sphenarches anisodactylus.

286-69
AN OUTLINE OF THE BIOLOGY OF HYPSIPYLA ROBUSTA MOORE, THE SHOOT BORER OF THE MELIACEAE (MAHOGANIES) OF NIGERIA, TOGETHER WITH BRIEF COMMENTS OF TWO STEM BORERS AND ONE OTHER LEPIDOPTERAN FRUIT BORER ALSO FOUND IN NIGERIAN MELIACAEA.
H Roberts
Commonwealth Forest Rev 47(133):225-232
Sep 1968 99.8 EM72
Biology, Hypsipyla robusta, Insect pests, Lepidoptera, Plant protection, Trees.

287-69
CURRENT STATUS OF CEREAL LEAF BEETLE CONTROL EFFORTS.
G A Taylor
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:8-13
1967 464.9 N813
Grain, Insect control, Oulema melanopus.

288-69
THE INFLUENCE OF THE SOWING TIME ON THE INTESITY OF ATTACK BY THE PANICLE GENERATION OF FRIT FLY (OSCINELLA FRIT L.).
T Tesie
Qualitas Plant Water Veg 15(4):341-349
10 Jul 1968 64.8 M41
Barley, Chemical control (insects), Oscinella frit, Seed germination, Seed planting, Tables (data), Temperature, Weather. German and French summary.

289-69
PHYLLOXERA: SCOURGE OF THE VINEYARD.
J E Unthank
Victorian Hort Dig 12(4,NOV-JAN):2-6
1969 80 V662
Grapes, Insect control, Phylloxera vitifoliae, Plant breeding, Plant injuries, Plant pest resistance, Plant protection.

290-69
EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL SYMPTOMOLOGY ON VITIS FROM PLANT SUCKING INSECTS. (IT)
C Vidano
Turin Univ Fac Sci Agr Raccolta Mem 14(588,1966-1967):117-136, REF
1967 105.4 T842
Grapes, Homoptera, Leaves, Plant injuries. English summary

291-69
A NOTE ON THE CONTROL OF THE SEMI-COOPER, ACHAEA JANATA L., ON CASTOR.
S M Vittal R Saroja
Madras Agr J 55(4):200-202
Apr 1968 22 M262
Achaea janata, Benzene hexachloride, Carbaryl, Carbophenothion, Castorbeans, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Endrin, Imidan, Parathion, Plant protection, Trichlorfon.

292-69
THE METHOD OF TESTING SEED POTATOES BY MEAN OF THE CALLOSE (IGEL-LANGE) TEST. (GE)
H Wenzl
Pflanzenschutzberichte 36(3/4):33-44
Sep 1967 464.9 P48
Callose, Leaf roll, Methodology, Microscopy, Plant disease control, Plant protection, Potatoes, Seed potatoes. English summary

NEMATODES

293-69
THE SUGARBEET NEMATODE. PROBLEMS AND PROGRESS IN ITS CONTROL IN COLORADO.
J Altman
Holly Agr News 16(4,WINTER):14-21
1969 66.8 H72
Crop rotation, Heterodera schaehtii, Plant injuries, Plant nematodes, Plant protection, Planting, Soil fumigation, Sugar beets.

294-69
NEMATODES CAN BE CONTROLLED.
M Anders
Amer Dahlia Soc Bull (SER 40)(2):8-9
Jun 1967 81 AM322
Dahlia, Fumigants, Nematocides, Pest control, Plant nematodes, Plant protection, Soil treatment.

295-69
EELWORMS IN TEA: SOME PROBLEMS.
B Banerjee
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(2):82-83
Jun 1967 68.18 T93
Cover crops, Pest control, Plant injuries, Plant nematodes, Roots, Soil series, Tea, Zoogeography.

296-69
EELWORM IN TEA: SOME IMPORTANT GROUPS.
S D Basu
Tocklai Exp Sta Newslett 14(2):84-85
Jun 1967 68.18 T93
Biology, Feeding, Nematodes, Taxonomy, Tea.

297-69
THE INCREASED ATTACK OF DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI ON ONION CAUSED BY SOME FUNGICIDES.
M W Brzeski W Macias
Plant Protect Abs 4:193
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Fungicides, Nematodes, Onions. Nematologica, 1967, 13:322.

298-69
RELATIVE EFFICACY OF DIFFERENT OIL-CAKES ON THE INCIDENCE. OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES.
S F Hameed
Madras Agr J 55(4):168-169
Apr 1968 22 M262
Chemical control (nematodes), Meloidogyne, Oil meal, Plant nematodes, Plant protection, Root knot, Vegetables.

299-69
APHELENCHOIDES BICAUDATUS, A PARASITE OF CULTIVATED MUSHROOM.
R W McLeod
Nature 214(5093):1163-1164
10 Jun 1967 472 N21
Aphelenchoides, Crop yields, Mushrooms, Nematodes, Parasitism, Research, Soils, Tables (data).

300-69
NEMATODES OF THE NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS.
G Thorne R B Malek
S Dak Agr Exp Sta Tech Bull 31:111P.
Jul 1968 100 SO82 (3)
Chemical control (nematodes), Distribution, Great Plains, Nematodes, Taxonomy.

WEEDS

301-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL.
Anonymous
Com Hort Floristry New Zeal 1(11):298-299 (CONT.)
Jun 1968 SB13.C59
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Leaves, Pesticide application, Plant hardiness, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Soils, Surface-active agents.

302-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS IN FIELDS AND IN THE OPEN COUNTRY. (GE
G Baehthaler R Diereks
191P REF MUNICH, BAYERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSVERLAG
1968 SB613.G3B3
Aquatic weeds, Chemical control (weeds), Crops, Herbicides, Pastures, Soil treatment, Spraying.

303-69
USE OF PETROLEUM OILS AND HERBICIDE MIXTURES TO IMPROVE WEED CONTROL PERFORMANCE.
R Behrens

Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:73-75
1967 464.9 N813
Chemical control (weeds), Field crops, Herbicides, Mineral oil.

304-69
NEW WEED KILLERS BOOST ORCHARD CONSERVATION.
R P Church
Michigan Farmer 250(10):43
16 Nov 1968 6 M58
Amitrole, Chemical control (weeds), Fruit, Herbicides, Simazine, Spraying.

305-69
WEED CONTROL IN CEREALS.
A D Courtney
Agr North Ireland 42(12):398-401
Apr 1968 256.13 AG82M
Chemical control (weeds), Crop yields, Grain, Harvesting date, Herbicides.

306-69
WEED CONTROL FOR THE HOME GARDEN.
Aquatic Weed Control 8:4P
1968 7 B77P
Flowers, Herbicides, Lawns, Ornamental plants, Pesticide application, Vegetables, Weed control.

307-69
AQUATIC WEED CONTROL.
Aquatic Weed Control 7:8P
1968 7 B77P
Aquatic weeds, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Weed control.

308-69
A FIELD TRIAL WITH PHENOXYBUTYRIC HERBICIDES ON TROPICAL FORAGE LEGUMES.
J Foster P J Terry C J Mosha M A Owen R C Musomi
Arusha Trop Pesticides Res Inst Misc Rep 627,14 P.
Aug 1967 423.92 G7922
Chemical control (weeds), Desmodium, Dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid, 4-(2,4-, Herbicides, Legumes, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxy)butyric acid, 4-(2-.

309-69
A MINIMUM CULTIVATION TRIAL WITH MAIZE USING PARAQUAT HERBICIDE.
J Gordon
Ghana Farmer 12(1):2-5
Feb 1968 24 G564
Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Crop yields, Economics, Herbicides, Paraquat, Plant protection, Tillage.

310-69
EFFECT OF TOPSOIL DEEPENING ON WEED INFESTATION OF FOLLOWING CROPS. (GE)
R Herzog
Albrecht-Thaer-Arch 12(9):839-845 REF
1968 18 AL1
Crop yields, Plowing, Research, Soil horizons, Soil series, Tillage, Weeds. Russian and English summary.

311-69
PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR ACCELERATED WEED CONTROL IN WYOMING.
E M Holst
Holly Agr News 16(4,WINTER):30-31
1969 66.8 H72
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Weed control.

312-69
SAGEBRUSH REINVASION AS AFFECTED BY SOME ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCES.
J R Johnson G F Payne
J Range Manage 21(4):209-213 REF
Jul 1968 60.18 J82
Artemisia, Chemical control (weeds), Environment, Research, Soils, Spraying, Topography.

313-69
STUDIES OF THE INFLUENCE OF SOME PREDOMINANT WEEDS ON THE YIELD PATTERN OF SPRING BARLEY. (GE)
G Lincke B Maertin
Albrecht-Thaer-Arch 12(9):847-857
1968 18 AL1
Avena fatua, Barley, Brassica arvensis, Crop yields, Plant physiology, Polygonum convolvulus, Research, Weeds. Russian and English summary.

314-69
INVASION OF GRASSLAND BY BACCHARIS PILULARIS DC.
J McBride H F Heady
J Range Manage 21(2):106-112
Mar 1968 60.18 J82
Baccharis pilularis, Compositae, Integrated control (weeds), Ranges, Shrubs.

Abstract: Remeasurements of early vegetation maps.

315-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF PIGWEED. PATENT 3,408,176.
R P Neighbors
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1333
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Chemicals, Herbicides, Nitrobenzohydroxamic acid, p-, Patents, Pigweed, Weed control.

316-69
HERBICIDES IN VIETNAM: AAAS BOARD SEEKS FIELD STUDY.
B Nelson
Science 163(3862):58
03 Jan 1969 470 SCI2
Chemical control (weeds), Defoliants, Ecology, Herbicides, Research.

317-69
NEW POSSIBILITIES OF WEED CONTROL IN CHICORY (CICHORIUM INTYBUS). (GE)
H Neururer
Pflanzenarzt 20(5):51-52
01 May 1967 464.9 P482
Chemical control (weeds), Chicory, Chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide,2-, Dacthal, Dosage, Herbicides, CIPC, Semcron, Spraying.

318-69
THE STATE OF WEEDS WHEN APPLYING HERBICIDES AND INSECTICIDES IN CORN FIELDS. (SE)
G Pivar A Skender
Agrohemija (516):227-234
1968 385 AG87
Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Herbicides, Insecticides, Population, Tables (data), Weeds. English summary.

319-69
THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS IN PINEAPPLE PLANTATIONS. (FR
C Py
Fruits 23(1):3-12
Jan 1968 80 F9492
Ametryne, Chemical control (weeds), Cyperus rotundus, Diuron, Grasses, Herbicides, Pineapples.

320-69
CONTROL OF DALMATIAN TOADFLAX.
W C Robocker
J Range Manage 27(2):94-98
Mar 1968 60.18 J82
Agropyron, Chemical control (weeds), Foliar application, Herbicides, Linaria dalmatica, Picloram, Silvex, Weeds.

Abstract: Satisfactory control with silvex and no injury to perennial grasses.

321-69
WEED BIOLOGY - A FUTURE.
G R Sagar
Neth J Agr Sci 16(3):155-164 REF
1968 12 N3892
Biology, Plant protection, Weed control, Weeds.

322-69
SAINFOIN - A DRYLAND FORAGE CROP FOR MONTANA.
A F Shaw
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:44-47
1967 464.9 N813
Environment, Feed, Forage plants, Sainfoin, Weed control.

323-69
ATRAZINE IN OIL IN SOUTH DAKOTA.
J F Stritzke C E Stymiest R Parker L A Derscheid
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:76-83
1967 464.9 N813
Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Field crops, Herbicides, Mineral oil. Atrazine-oil mixture used.

324-69
A COMPARISON OF POST-EMERGENCE HERBICIDES IN YOUNG LUCERNE.
P J Terry J Foster C J Mosha
Arusha Trop Pesticides Res Inst Misc Rep 626, 8 P.
Aug 1967 423.92 G7922
Alfalfa, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Dichlorophenoxy) butyric acid, 4-(2,4-, Dinitrobutylphenol, Herbicides, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxy)butyric acid, 4-(2-. 2,4-DB was used alone and mixed with 2,4-D.

325-69
TREE LINE WEED CONTROL IN GOULBURN VALLEY ORCHARDS.
L A G Van Heek
Victorian Hort Dig 11(2,MAY-JUL):9-11
1967 80 V662
Amitrole, Chemical control (weeds), Dalapon, Diquat, Economics, Herbicides, Orchards, Paraquat, Simazine, Trees.

326-69
WE SQUASHED THE WEEDS.
M Wilbur
Org Gard Farming 15(7):76-77
Jul 1968 57.8 OR32
Biological control (weeds), Cantaloupes, Harvesting, Pumpkins, Seed treatment, Tropical plants, Weeds. This artical is about the authors personal experience.

327-69
A GUIDE TO CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND NUT CROPS IN HAWAII.
W Y J Yee R R Romanowski E T Fukunaga
Hawaii Univ Agr Ext Serv Circ 423:10P
Aug 1968 275.29 H312AC
Chemical control (weeds), Fruit, Herbicides, Nuts, Research, Spraying, Weeds.

OTHER PESTS

328-69
SLUGS CAUSE DAMAGE IN OHIO CORNFIELDS.
B D Barry
Ohio Rep Res Develop Biol Agr Home Econ 53(4,JUL-AUG):51-53
1968 100 OH3S (3)
Chemical control (pests), Corn, Crop losses, Plant injuries, Plowing, Slugs, Weather.

329-69
RAT POISON AND INSECTICIDE.
S G Lojo
Sugarcane Farmers Bull 2(1):15
Aug 1965 65.8 SU334
Accident prevention, Baits, Dosage, Insecticides, Poisoning, Rats, Rodent control, Rodenticides, Sodium fluoroacetate.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

330-69
DISEASE PREVENTION.
J B R Arbuckle
Pig Farming 16(10):53
Oct 1968 46.8 P623
Animal breeding, Fumigation, Infectious diseases, Preventive medicine, Veterinary medicine.

331-69
GERMINATION BIOLOGY AND THE FIGHT AGAINST THE CHICKENMILLET. (GE)
G Brod
Gesunde Pflanzen 19(3):52-56
464.8 G33
Agricultural research, Biology, Chickens, Echinochloa crusgalli, Herbicides, Millet.

332-69
URINARY CONVERSION PRODUCTS OF INJECTED PROGESTERONE-4-14-C IN THE DOMESTIC FOWL.
P H Chen R H Common
Can J Biochem 47(1):39-45 REF
Jan 1969 470 C16E
Biochemistry, Carbon isotopes, Injections, Metabolism, Poultry, Progesterone, Radioactivity, Urine.

333-69
SCRUB TICK PARALYSIS IN FARM ANIMALS.
S G Knott
Queensland Agr J 94(8):470-474
Aug 1968 23 Q33
Aging, Immunity, Insecticides, Ixodes holocyclus, Livestock, Paralysis, Veterinarians.

334-69
PHARMACEUTICAL GUIDE FOR VETERINARIANS AND STUDENTS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. (GE)
C Meinecke P Pflegel H Richter
229P LEIPZIG, S. HIRZEL
1967 SF915.M4
Pharmacology, Veterinarians, Veterinary medicine.

335-69
FIRST REPORT OF THE REGULAR LIMNOLOGICAL SURVEY OF LAKE BIWA (OCT. 1965 -DEC. 1966) IV. BEOTHOS.
N Suzuki S Mori
Koto Univ Fac Sci Mem Ser Biol (N S)1(1):78-94
Oct 1967 QH301.K9
Limnology, Reports, Surveys, Time.

336-69
FIRST REPORT OF THE REGULAR LIMNOLOGICAL SURVEY OF LAKE BIWA (OCT. 1965 -DEC. 1966) III. ZOOPLANKTON.
K Yamamoto
Koto Univ Fac Sci Mem Ser Biol (N S)1(1):62-77
Oct 1967 QH301.K9
Aquatic animals, Limnology, Plankton, Reports, Surveys, Time.

337-69
HISTAMINE IN THE COW: PRE- AND POST-PARTURITION HISTAMINE CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA, MILK, AND TISSUE.
A Zarkower
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1751-1755 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal physiology, Blood plasma, Cattle, Histamine, Mammary glands, Milk, Parturition, Tissues.

DISEASES

338-69
INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF ANIMALS AND POULTRY. SCABIES IN SHEEP. INTERSTATE MOVEMENT.
R J Anderson
Fed Regist 34(16):1113
24 Jan 1969 L1.451
Animals, Interstate commerce, Legislation, Livestock diseases, Poultry, Scabies, Sheep.

339-69
ANTI-RABIES VACCINATIONS AT THE TOULOUSE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL CENTER IN 1967. (FR)
G Andrieu
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):312-313
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Animal vectors, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Immunization, Paralysis, Preventive medicine, Rabies, Vaccines.

340-69
EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF CALVES WITH MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3 AND PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA.
D E Baldwin R G Marshall G E Wessman
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1773-1782 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Antibodies, Calves, Livestock diseases, Parainfluenza-3, Pasteurella haemolytica, Respiratory diseases.

341-69
DURATION OF IMMUNITY DUE TO THE USE OF ANTI HOOF AND MOUTH DISEASE VACCINE PREPARED WITH 10 AND 25 MILLIGRAMS OF SAPONINE PER DOSE. (FR)
O Bayramoglu N Unluleblebici H C Girard
Acad Vet France Bull 41(4):165-168
Apr 1968 41.9 R24
Dosage, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Saponins, Vaccines.

342-69
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF MIXED FEED ENRICHED WITH LYSINE AND METHIONINE WHEN APPLIED FOR CALF BREEDING. (RUS)
J Berzins S Zakharchenko I Zakharchenko
Latv P Sr Zinat Akad Vestis 4(249):87-92 REF
1968 511 R442
Animal nutrition, Breeding, Cattle, Feed, Lysine, Methionine.

343-69
DIAGNOSIS AND PROPHYLAXIS OF INFECTIOUS LARYNGEAL TRACHEITIS OF POULTRY IN THE USSR. (GE)
B F Bessarabow
Monatsh Vet 22(21):869-872 REF
01 Nov 1967 41.8 M742
Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Infectious diseases, Laryngotracheitis, Poultry, Vaccines. English summary.

344-69
THE PRESENT CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PICTURE OF CHRONIC ERYSIPELAS INFECTION IN PIGS. III-V. (GE)
W Bisping K H Bohm E Weiland H Wissdorf L C Schulz
Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(18):445-456 REF
15 Sep 1968 41.8 D482
Arthritis, Bacterial diseases (animals), Diagnosis, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Infectious diseases, Listeria monocytogenes, Methylene blue, Scrological tests, Swine erysipelas, Symptomatology. English summary.

345-69
TWO SIDES TO THE VACCINE PICTURE.
P G Box
Poultry Indus 32(4):39,41
Jun 1968 47.8 P8644
Antibiotics, Birds, Immunization, Legislation, Livestock diseases, Newcastle disease vaccines, Poultry industry, Vaccines, Viruses.

346-69
CONTROL BY OVARIAN STATUS OF INDUCED LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN THE SHEEP UTERUS.
T H Brinsfield H W Hawk E C Leffel
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1723-1725
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal physiology, Escherichia coli, Leukocytes, Ovaries, Sheep, Uterus.

347-69
EVALUATION OF BRUCELLA ABORTUS STRAIN 45/20 BACTERINS PREPARED WITH VARIOUS ADJUVANTS.
G M Brown
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):1-8 REF
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Animal physiology, Bacterial diseases (animals), Bacterins, Brucella abortus, Guinea pigs, Immunization, Immunology, Laboratory animals, Tissues, Virulence.

348-69
A PERPLEXING CASE OF HOG CHOLERA CONFIRMED BY VIRUS ISOLATION AND SUPPORTED BY THE FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST.
E A Cabrey W C Stewart E R Seaman W V Rumpler
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):9-10
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Diagnosis, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Fluorescent antibody technic, Hog cholera, Livestock diseases, Serum neutralization test, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

349-69
NEURAL LESIONS IN THE OFFSPRING OF FEMALE RATS FED A COPPERDEFICIENT DIET.
W W Carlton W A Kelly
J Nutr 97(1):42-52 REF
Jan 1969 389.8 J82
Animal nutrition, Copper, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Nerves, Rats.

350-69
DRUGS: HOW DO YOU USE THEM .
L H Carroll
Cattleman 55(6):38,58
Nov 1968 49 C29
Antibiotics, Cattle, Drug therapy, Drugs, Livestock diseases, Preventive medicine, Vaccines.

351-69
HISTOPATHOLOGIC STUDIES OF LUNG CHANGES IN SCRAPIE AND NONSCRAPIE BLOOD LINE SHEEP MAINTAINED IN A SCRAPIE ENVIRONMENT.
D R Cassidy H A McDaniel
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):43-44
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Animal histology, Blood, Diagnosis, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Histopathology, Livestock diseases, Lungs, Scrapie, Sheep, Tissues.

352-69
ERYSIPELAS--OUR COSTLIEST PIG DISEASE.
D C Clague
Queensland Agr J 94(8):511-513
Aug 1968 23 Q33
Autopsies, Diagnosis, Erysipelas bacterins, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Livestock diseases, Swine, Vaccines.

353-69
INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT ENZYMES AND CHOLINESTERASES BY ENDRIN. (ABSTRACT).
H J Colvin A T Phillips
Excerpta Med Pharm Toxicol 21(11):550
Nov 1968 241.64 EX23
Animal physiology, Cholinesterases, Electrons, Endrin, Enzymes, Ictalurus melas, Pesticides. From Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology, 1968, 3/2, (146-115).

354-69
STUDIES ON ACUTE MAREK'S DISEASE. VI. BODY TEMPERATURE OF INFECTED CHICKENS.
W M Colwell S C Schmittle
Avian Dis 7(4):716-723
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens, Livestock diseases, Research, Temperature.

355-69
CONSIDERATIONS ABOUT SOME DISEASES OF FOWL TRANSMITTABLE TO MAN: ASPERGILLOSIS, MONILIASIS, STAPHYLOCOCCOSIS. (FR)
A Devos
Rev Med Vet (toulouse) 119(11):1023-1029 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 R32
Aspergillosis, Human diseases, Infectious discases, Moniliasis, Poultry diseases, Staphylococcus. English, German and Spanish summaries.

356-69
FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA- A SEROLOGICAL STUDY.
L B Fastier
Vet Rec 83(25):653-655
21 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Antibodies, Cats, Dosage, Feline infectious enteritis, Immunization, Scrological tests, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

357-69
PRELIMINARY STUDY OF AN ENTEROVIRUS ISOLATED FROM A BALANOPOSTHITE LESION OF CATTLE. (FR)
P Faye A Charton A Berkaloff C Bernard Cl Le Layec
Acad Vet France Bull 41(4):155-159
Apr 1968 41.9 R24
Artificial insemination, Balanoposthitis, Livestock diseases, Reproductive organs, Serological tests.

358-69
APPLICATION OF STRESSES TO FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.
O N Fellows
Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1873-1880 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Biological assay, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Research, Tissue culture.

359-69
ENDOTOXIN PROPERTIES OF LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA.
D R Finco D G Low
Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1863-1872 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Chickens, Culture media, Embryos, Endotoxins, Escherichia coli, Leptospira canicola, Rabbits.

360-69
AIRSACCULITIS RELATION TO MYCOPLASMAS IN TURKEYS FREE OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
M L Frey D P Anderson R P Hanson
Avian Dis 7(4):693-699
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Air saculitis, Livestock diseases, Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Turkeys.

361-69
SOME EFFECTS OF ROUTE OF ADMINISTRATION AND DILUTION ON THE TOXICITY OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE DRENCHES FOR SHEEP.
C D Gee
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:80-83
1967 41.9 IN73
Biochemistry, Carbon tetrachloride, Drug therapy, Livestock diseases, Sheep.

362-69
ACUTE AND CHRONIC ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE INFECTION IN RATS: HISTOPATHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION.
H D Geissinger
Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):471-485
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Animal diseases, Animal histology, Arteritis, Diagnosis, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Rats. German, French, Spanish summaries.

363-69
A SEROLOGICAL INQUIRY ABOUT BRUCELLOSIS IN TOULOUSE VETERINARY STUDENTS. (FR)
M F Geral J Lasserre P Saurat R Lautic J Chantal
Rev Med Vet (toulouse) 119(11):1005-1022 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 R32
Antibodies, Brucellosis, Human diseases, Kinetics, Serological tests. English, German and Spanish summaries.

364-69
RESEARCH NOTE: OBSERVATIONS ON IMMUNE FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH ARIZONA GROUP INFECTIONS IN TURKEYS.
H Gerlach H E Adler A S Rosenwald
Avian Dis 7(4):681-686
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Bacteria, Eggs, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Paracolobactrum arizonae, Research, Turkeys.

365-69
MEDICAL OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING ORNITHOSIS CONTROL IN THE POULTRY INDUSTRY. (GE)
H Grahneis
102P REF BERLIN, VOLK uND GESUNDHEIT
1967 SF995.G7
Human diseases, Occupational diseases, Ornithosis, Poultry diseases, Poultry industry, Serological tests, Symptomatology, Veterinary medicine, Virus diseases (animals).

366-69
A FOCAL POINT OF PSEUDORABIES OF DOGS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF AIN. (FR)
J-C Guillon C Chirol A Vallee J-C Cordaillat J-C Beylot
Acad Vet France Bull 41(4):177-179
Apr 1968 41.9 R24
Dogs, Pseudorabies, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (animals).

367-69
A SELECTIVE-DIFFERENTIAL MEDIUM FOR DETECTION OF STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE.
R K Guthrie K W Brunson J C Stiles
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 32(1):366-367
Jan 1968 41.8 C162
Animal diseases, Culture media, Dairy cattle, Milk, Streptococcus agalactiae.

368-69
THE ERADICATION OF BOVINE TUBERCULOSIS AND BRUCELLOSIS.
R A Hall
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:21-26
1967 41.9 IN73
Brucellosis, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Tuberculosis.

369-69
SWINE MASTITIS-METRITIS AGALACTIA SYNDRONE.
R E Hall F J Giesler
Hog Prod 4(7):4
Jul 1968 46.8 H675
Agalactia, Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Chemical control (animal diseases), Escherichia coli, Hormones, Mastitis, Metritis, Starvation, Swine, Symptomatology.

370-69
EFFECT OF DIETARY FAT SOURCE ON THE APPARENT DIGESTIBILITY OF FAT AND THE COMPOSITION OF FECAL LIPIDS OF THE YOUNG PIG.
R M G Hamilton B E McDonald
J Nutr 97(1):33-41 REF
Jan 1969 389.8 J82
Animal nutrition, Diet, Digestion, Fats, Feces, Lipids, Swine.

371-69
ORYZOXYMYCIN, A NEW ANTIBIOTIC.
T Hashimoto S Kondo
J Antibiot 21(11):653-658
Nov 1968 396.8 J824
Antibiotics, Oryzoxymycin, Streptomyces, Xanthomonas oryzae. Oryzoxymycin, from Streptomyces, inhibited Xanthomonas.

372-69
EQUINE OVARIAN GRANULOSA TUMOURS.
G J R Hovell S L Hignett
Vet Rec 82(21):607
25 May 1968 41.8 V641
Animal abnormalities, Chorionic gonadotropins, Granulosa cell tumor, Horses, Neoplasms, Ovarian cysts, Teratoma.

373-69
BRUCELLA OVIS INFECTION.
K L Hughes
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:64-67 REF
1967 41.9 IN73
Brucella ovis, Livestock diseases, Sheep.

374-69
CHOLERA ERADICATION PROGRESS REPORT.
Iowa Vet 39(6,NOV-DEC):5-8 REF
1968 41.8 IO9
Agricultural regulation, Hog cholera, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Reports, Swine, Vaccines.

375-69
ATTENUATION OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS IN THE CARRIER CELL STRAINS ESTABLISHED FROM KIDNEYS OF PIGS EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH THE VIRULENT VIRUS.
H Izawa M Soekawa
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1661-1669
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Disease transmission, Hog cholera virus, Kidneys, Swine, Tissue culture, Viruses.

376-69
STUDIES ON THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS.
E W Jenney C L Brown
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):35-40 REF
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Arthropoda, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Insect vectors, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Vesicular stomatitis virus, Virus diseases (animals).

377-69
THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENT DIAGNOSTIC OF RABIES. (FR)
L Joubert M Lombard
Rev Med Vet (toulouse) 119(11):1041-1056
Nov 1968 41.8 R32
Autopsies, Diagnosis, Fluorescence, Immunofluorescence, Rabies, Virus diseases (animals). English, German and Spanish summaries.

378-69
CONCENTRATION OF CERTAIN MYXOVIRUSES WITH POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL.
A D Kanarek G W Tribe
Nature 214(5091):927-928
27 May 1967 472 N21
Assay, Chromatography, Hemagglutination, Microbiology, Myxoviruses, Polyethylene glycol, Tables (data), Virus diseases (animals).

379-69
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES DECOQUINATE AND PROCAINE PENICILLIN.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(14):946
22 Jan 1969 L1.451
Chemical control (animal diseases), Chickens, Coccidiosis, Decoquinate, Feed, Food additives, Legislation, Penicillin, Procaine.

380-69
TRICHINOSIS AND SARCOSPORIDIOSIS IN A PUMA.
J P Kluge
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(3):110-111
Jul 1967 41.9 W64B

Cytoplasm, Dict, Felis concolor, Histology, Reports, Research, Sarcosporidiosis, Trichinella spiralis.

381-69
IF VACCINES GO - WILL HOG CHOLERA FOLLOW .
C R Koch
Farm Quart 23(6,WINTER):78-79,97-98, 100
1969 6 F22995
Hog cholera, Hog cholera vaccines, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

382-69
CARD BRUCELLOSIS TEST... SWINE.
V D Ladwig
Iowa Vet 39(6,NOV-DEC):9-11,14
1968 41.8 IO9
Agricultural regulation, Brucellosis, Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Swine.

383-69
ANTI-RABIES VACCINATIONS AT THE MONTPELLIER CENTER IN 1967. (FR)
G Lanotte
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):310-311
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Animal vectors, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Immunization, Paralysis, Preventive medicine, Rabies, Vaccines.

384-69
ANTI-RABIES VACCINATIONS AT THE PASTEUR INSTIUTE OF LYON IN 1967. (FR)
F Lebeuf
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):305-307
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Animal vectors, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Immunization, Paralysis, Preventive medicine, Rabies, Vaccines.

385-69
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF EMBRYONIC SWINE SPLEEN AND SWINE KIDNEY CELL LINES TO HOG CHOLERA VIRUS.
L R Lee E A Carbrey W C Stewart J I Dresse
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):22-23
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Cells, Embryos, Hog cholera virus, Kidneys, Livestock diseases, Spleen, Susceptibility, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

386-69
ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF A PORCINE ENTEROVIRUS.
L R Lee W C Stewart J I Kresse E A Carbrey
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):13-18
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Diagnosis, Enteroviruses, Hog cholera, Livestock diseases, Swine, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals).

387-69
ANTI-RABIES VACCINATIONS AT THE PASTEUR INSTITUTE IN 1967. (FR
P Lepine P Atanasiu A Famet J F Vieu Ch Vialat
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):297-304
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Animal vectors, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Immunization, Preventive medicine, Rabies, Vaccines.

388-69
TUBERCULOSIS IN THE PIG AND THE TUBERCULIN TEST.
I W Lesslie K J Birn P Stuart P A F O'Neill J Smith
Vet Rec 83(25):647-651 REF
21 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Dosage, Livestock diseases, Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium bovis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Swine, Tuberculin, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis.

389-69
THE OCCURRENCE OF STREPTOCOCCI OF VARIOUS SEROLOGICAL GROUPS AS THE CAUSE OF MASTITIS WITH SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF GROUP L. (GE)
P Lorenzen
Arch Lebensmittelhyg 19(3):57-60
Mar 1968 41.8 L49
Food sanitation, Human nutrition, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milk analysis, Serological tests, Streptococcus, Streptococcus agalactiae.

390-69
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF BLUETONGUE. ABSTRACT.
A J Luedke
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(3):119
Jul 1967 41.9 W64B
Bluetongue virus, Epizootic diseases, Immunology, Infectious diseases, Research, Ruminants. Abstract from Wildlife Disease Conference in Illinois

391-69
CHARACTERISATION AND FRACTIONISATION OF VARIOUS STRAINS OF TESCHEN VIRUS BY COLUMN CHROMATOGRAPHY AND ELECTROPHORESIS. (GE
W Matthaeus
Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):443-452 REF
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Autoradiography, Chromatography, Electrophoresis, Swine, Teschen disease virus, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals). English, French, Spanish summaries. the strains of Teschen virus were Konratice and Tyrol.

392-69
A FILTERABLE, PROLIFERATING FACTOR SIMULATING AUTOIMMUNITY IN MALARIOUS AND NONMALARIOUS DUCKLINGS.
R B McGhee W E Loftis
Exp Parasitol 22(3):299-308 REF
Jun 1968 436.8 EX7
Anemia, Ducklings, Immunity, Malaria, Plasmodium lophurae.

393-69
EVALUATION OF THE FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY-CELL CULTURE TESTS FOR HOG CHOLERA DIAGNOSIS.
W L Mengeling J P Torrey
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1653-1659 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Blood tests, Fluorescent antibody technic, Hog cholera, Hog cholera virus, Spleen, Swine, Tissue culture.

394-69
HEREDITY AND DISEASE IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS. (GE)
H Meyer
158P REF HANNOVER, M. AND HI SCHAPER
1968 SF758.M4
Animal diseases, Animal genetics, Genes, Hereditary diseases, Immunity, Livestock.

395-69
AN OUTBREAK OF DUCK VIRUS ENTERITIS (DUCK PLAGUE) IN THE UNITED STATES.
R L Muhm
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):29-32
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Ducks, Enteritis, Epidemiology, Virus diseases (animals).

396-69
EXPERIMENTAL DATA ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF EDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE. CLINICAL PICTURE, GROSS AND MICROSCOPIC LESIONS RELATED TO ENDOTOXIN SHOCK.
Z Nagy I Berczi L Bertok
Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):504-511 REF
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Diagnosis, Edema disease, Endotoxins, Escherichia coli, Lipopolysaccharides, Livestock diseases, Research, Shock, Swine. German, French, Spanish summaries.

397-69
NUTRIENT REQUIREMENTS OF POULTRY.
Nat Res Counc Comm Anim Nutr Nutr Requir Dom Anim (1):28P REF
1966 389.7 N2122
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Feed, Minerals, Poultry, Symptomatology, Turkeys, Vitamins.

398-69
NUTRIENT REQUIREMENTS OF DAIRY CATTLE.
Nat Res Counc Comm Anim Nutr Nutr Requir Dom Anim (3):38P REF
1966 389.7 N2122
Animal nutrition, Antibiotics, Dairy cattle, Deficiency diseases, Energy, Feed, Minerals, Proteins, Urea, Vitamins, Water.

399-69
NUTRIENT REQUIREMENTS OF HORSES.
Nat Res Counc Comm Anim Nutr Nutr Requir Dom Anim (6):1-22 REF
1966 389.7 N2122
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Feeds, Horses, Minerals, Proteins, Vitamins.

400-69
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMENCLATURE AND REPORTING OF DISEASE, NORTHWESTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES, JUNE 1968.
Avian Dis 7(4):730-736
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Livestock diseases, Nomenclature, Poultry, Reports.

401-69
STUDIES ON PREVENTION OF MINK-DISTEMPER. (JA)
S Ohkuma Y Fukuda T Shimamura T Saito
Tokyo Soc Vet Zootech Sci J (14/15):54-57
Dec 1965 41.9 T574
Animal diseases, Canine distemper, Minks.

402-69
BREAST BLISTERS IN TURKEYS.
R T Parry
Poultry Rev 8(2):23-29 REF
Sep 1968 47.8 P8699
Agricultural industries, Bacteria, Bacterial diseases (birds), Economics, Keel cysts, Microorganisms, Poultry diseases, Turkeys.

403-69
MODIFICATIONS OF THE NATURAL RESISTANCE TO INFECTION OF MICE TREATED BY SEVERAL HISTONE FRACTIONS. (FR)
M Pelletier A Delaunay
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):249-263 REF
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Dosage, Histones, Injections, Mice, Salmonella typhimurium. English summary.

404-69
THE INACTIVATION EFFECT OF BETA-PROPIOLACTONE ON THE VIRUS OR THE CLASSICAL FOWL PLAGUE. (CZ)
R Polony J Vrtiak
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 13(1):31-36 REF
Jan 1968 41.9 C333
Chemical control (animal diseases), Drug therapy, Fowl plague virus, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Temperature, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals). English, German, and Russian summaries.

405-69
TONSILLAR CARCINOMA IN RURAL DOGS.
W L Ragland Gorham
Nature 214(5091):925-926
27 May 1967 472 N21
Air pollution, Animal diseases, Carcinoma, Dogs, Neoplasms, Rural population, Tonsils.

406-69
BOVINE OSTERTAGIOSIS. ANALYTICAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC REVIEW OF THE DISEASE, ITS TREATMENT AND ITS PROPHYLAXIS. (FR)

J P Raynaud
Rec Med Vet 144(8):743-769 REF
Aug 1968 41.8 R24
Animal diseases, Bibliography, Cattle, Diagnosis, Disease control, Drugs, Ecology, Etiology, Fascioliasis, Nematodes, Ostertagia ostertagi, Ostertagiasis, Pastures, Symptomatology. English and Spanish summaries.

407-69
CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE PROTECTION OF DOMESTIC RABBIT AGAINST TOTAL IRRADIATION BY GAMMA RADIATION. (FR)
A G Rico G Lorgue
Rev Med Vet (toulouse) 119(11):1031-1040
Nov 1968 41.8 R32
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Gamma rays, Irradiation, Rabbits, Research, X-rays. English, German and Spanish summaries.

408-69
THE USE OF BRUCELLA WHEY COMPLEMENT FIXATION TEST IN A HERD OUTBREAK.
L Robertson I D Farrell
Vet Rec 83(25):643-646
21 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Agglutination test, Antibodies, Brucella abortus, Cattle, Complement fixation, Livestock diseases, Milk analysis, Udders, Vaccines.

409-69
PREVENTION, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISEASE.
J D Russell F L Adams
Amer Fur Breeder 14(3):143-171
Dec 1968 410 AM33
Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Disease control, Drug therapy, Minks. Many specific diseases were listed including the symtoms, causes, and treatments.

410-69
PATHOGENESIS OF THE ROUND HEART SYNDROME IN TURKEYS.
J H Sautter J A Newman S H Kleven C T Larsen
Avian Dis 7(4):614-628 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Heart, Livestock diseases, Round heart disease, Turkeys.

411-69
CHARACTERIZATION OF AGGLUTININS OF CATTLE SERUM AGAINST BRUCELLA ABORTUS.
D Schimmel W Erler
Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1919-1920
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Blood serum, Brucella abortus, Cattle, Serological tests.

412-69
STUDIES ON ACUTE MAREK'S DISEASE. IV. RELATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF DIFFERENT LINES AND CROSSES OF CHICKENS TO GA ISOLATE.
S C Schmittle C S Eidson
Avian Dis 7(4):571-576 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian lymphomatosis, Breeding, Chickens, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Research.

413-69
AN OUTBREAK OF RABIES IN SWINE.
K C Sherman D C Gigstad H A McDaniel
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):53-54
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Animal histology, Diagnosis, Encephalitis, Epidemiology, Fluorescent antibody technic, Livestock diseases, Rabies, Swine.

414-69
A NEW TYPE IN EXPERIMENTAL INTRAPERITONEAL INFECTION OF STAPHYLOCOCCI IN MICE.
T. Shimizu Y Ito S Shibata
Tokyo Nat Inst Anim Health Quart 8(1):8-15 SPRING, REF
1968 41.9 T575Q
Animal diseases, Coagulase, Immunization, Mice, Peritoneum, Staphylococcus.

415-69
TICK FEVER IN POULTRY.
I P Singh
Com Hort Floristry 4(3):23-24
Jan 1968 S19.P7
Blood parasites, Borrelia anserina, DDT, Insect control, Ixodides, Malathion, Microscopy, Penicillin, Piroplasmosis, Poultry, Poultry diseases, Symptomatology, Vaccines.

416-69
MASTITIS PREVENTION AND CONTROL.
R P Singh
Gosamvardhana 16(5):31
Aug 1968 43.8 G69
Bacteria, Cattle, Chemical control (animal diseases), Fungi, Livestock diseases, Mammary glands, Mastitis, Milk analysis, Yeasts.

417-69
ANTI-RABIES VACCINATIONS AT THE MARSILLE PASTEUR CENTER IN 1967. (FR)
J Sivan
Inst Pasteur Ann 115(2):308-309
Aug 1968 448.3 AN75
Animal vectors, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Immunization, Paralysis, Preventive medicine, Rabies, Vaccines.

418-69
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE PATHOGENIC AND IMMUNOGENIC POWER OF A NEW ACAPSULOGENIC STRAIN OF BACILLUS ANTHRACIS (IHTIMAN STRAIN). (FR)
R S Slavtchev
Inst Pasteur Tunis Arch 44(4):383-390
Dec 1967 448.3 IN72
Animal diseases, Bacillus anthracis, Immunology, Laboratory animals.

419-69
ISOLATION OF RABIES VIRUS FROM FRUIT BATS IN THAILAND.
P C Smith K Lawhasnasdi W E Vick J S Stanton
Nature 216(5113):384
28 Oct 1968 472 N21
Animal vectors, Bats, Brain, Fluorescent antibody technic, Injections, Mice, Rabies virus, Research, Salivary glands, Virus diseases (animals).

420-69
BLOOD CHEMICAL AND CELLULAR CHANGES IN CANINE DIROFILARIASIS.
J W Snyder S K Liu R J Tashjian
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1705-1710
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Alpha globulins, Blood chemistry, Blood composition, Dirofilariasis, Dogs, Gamma globulins, Serum albumin.

421-69
DISEASE REPORTS OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES (SCAD) 1967.
Avian Dis 7(4):737-754
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Livestock diseases, Poultry, Reports.

422-69
DIFFERENTIATION OF MYCOBACTERIA ISOLATED FROM DOMESTIC ANIMALS. (GE)
H Stenberg A Turunen
Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):494-503 REF
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Mycobacterium, Tuberculosis. English, French, Spanish summaries.

423-69
STUDIES ON THE CHROMATIN ISOLATED FROM THE ORGANS OF ANIMALS RECEIVED WHOLE-BODY X-RAY IRRADIATION.
H Su Nam
Seoul Univ J Biol Agr Ser (b) (SER B)18:118-127 REF
Sep 1967 442.9 SO84
Animals, Biochemistry, Chromatin, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Proteins, Viscera, X-rays. Chinese summary

424-69
EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PATTERNS OF EXCESS AMINO ACIDS ON PERFORMANCE OF CHICKS FED AMINO ACID-DEFICIENT DIETS.
M Sugahara D H Baker H M Scott
J Nutr 97(1):29-32
Jan 1969 389.8 J82
Amino acids, Animal nutrition, Chickens, Deficiency diseases, Diet.

425-69
THE EFFECTS OF VARIOUS DRUGS ON EXPERIMENTAL CHICKEN COCCIDIOSIS. (JA)
M Taniguchi K Nomata
Tokyo Soc Vet Zootech Sci J (14/15):58-68 REF
Dec 1965 41.9 T574
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Drug therapy, Poultry diseases.

426-69
EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTIBACTERIALS INFUSED INTO THE PROXIMAL COLON ON THE PIG.
H S Teague A P Grifo R L Harrold D R Redman
J Anim Sci 28(1):13-17
Jan 1969 49 J82
Antibiotics, Bacteria, Colon, Dosage, Drug therapy, Research, Swine.

427-69
INFLUENCE OF MICROORGANISMS ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION: OLEIC ACID 131I AND TRIOLEIN 131I ABSORPTION BY GERM-FREE AND CONVENTIONALIZED RATS.
B Tennant M Reina-Guerra D Harrold M Goldman
J Nutr 97(1):65-69 REF
Jan 1969 389.8 J82
Absorption, Animal physiology, Germ-free life, Intestines, Microorganisms, Oleic acid, Rats, Triolein.

428-69
EXPERIMENTAL BLUETONGUE DISEASE IN WHITE-TAILED DEER. ABSTRACT.
D O Trainer R A Vosdingh B C Easterday
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(3):120
Jul 1967 41.9 W64B
Bluetongue virus, Deer, Infectious diseases, Mortality, Research. Abstract from Wildlife Disease Conference in Illinois

429-69
INDIRECT COMPLEMENT FIXATION IN FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE. I. STUDY OF ANTIBODY RESPONSE IN EXPERIMENTAL CATTLE AND SHEEP. II. SCREENING OF CATTLE SERUM.
E Traub M Hessami A Shafyi
Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):421-442 REF
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Antibodies, Cattle, Complement fixation, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Serum, Sheep, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals). German, French, Spanish summaries.

430-69
THE HISTORY OF INVESTIGATION OF TUMORS IN ANIMALS. (GE)
H Trebbin
Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(18):463-464 REF
15 Sep 1968 41.8 D482
Animal diseases, Cancer, History, Human diseases, Neoplasms. English summary.

431-69
EXPERIMENTAL BLUETONGUE DISEASE IN WHITE-TAILED DEER.
R A Vosdingh D O Trainer B C Easterday
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 32(1):382-387 REF
Jan 1968 41.8 C162
Bluetongue, Deer, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

432-69
PINKEYE IN CATTLE.
C E J Walker
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:28-29
1967 41.9 IN73
Cattle, Eyes, Infectious keratitis, Livestock diseases.

433-69
PENETRATION PATTERNS OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM AND NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS THROUGH THE OUTER STRUCTURES OF CHICKEN EGGS.
J E Williams L H Dillard
Avian Dis 7(4):650-657 REF
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Chickens, Eggs, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Newcastle disease virus, Virus diseases (animals).

434-69
CYTOCHROME C AND EVOLUTION.
T Yamanaka
Nature 213(5082):1183-1186 REF
25 Mar 1967 472 N21
Bacillus subtilis, Biochemistry, Cattle, Cytochrome oxidase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

ARTHROPODS

435-69
GET RID OF GRUBS IN A HURRY.
B Fichte
Cattleman 55(6):112-114
Nov 1968 49 C29
Blood tests, Chemical control (insects), Grubs, Hides, Insect pests, Insecticides, Livestock, Pest control.

436-69
TRYPANOSOMA GLABRA N. SP., PARASITE OF MEXICAN FROGS. MORPHOLOGY AND CYCLE IN THE VERTEBRATE. (SP)
R Perez-Reyes
Rev Latinoamer Microbiol Parasitol 10(2, APR-JUN):79-84
1968 448.8 R32
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Frogs, Insect vectors, Trypanosoma glabra. English summary.

437-69
LANJAN VIRUS, A NEW AGENT ISOLATED FROM DERMACENTOR AURATUS IN MALAYA.
C E G Smith D A McMahon E T W Bowen
Nature 214(5093):1154-1155
10 Jun 1967 472 N21
Antigens, Chromatography, Dermacentor, Injections, Insect vectors, Lanjan virus, Parasitic insects, Virus diseases (animals), Zoogeography.

438-69
TICK-BORNE DISEASES OF CATTLE IN TRINIDAD.
H E Williams
Agr Soc Trinidad Tobago J 68(2):149-151,153-155,157-158
Jun 1968 8 T73
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Fever, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Livestock diseases, Piroplasmosis, Symptomatology.

PARASITES

439-69
STRAIN VARIATION IN THE RESPONSE OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS IN SHEEP AND GOATS GIVEN PHENOTHIAZINE: EFFICACY OF N.F. AND PURIFIED PRODUCTS ON PURE PARASITIC INFECTIONS.
M L Colglazier F D Enzie R P Lehmann
Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1711-1722 REF
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Goats, Haemonchus contortus, Parasitism, Phenothiazine, Sheep.

440-69
HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS: A FIELD STUDY OF ITS PATHOGENESIS, DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT.
J B Davidson M Murray I H Sutherland
Vet Rec 83(23):582-587
07 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Diagnosis, Drug therapy, Helminthiasis, Hyostrongylus rubidus, Livestock diseases, Oesophagostomum, Parasitism, Swine, Thiazolyl)-benzimidizole, 2-(4-.

441-69
DIAGNOSTIC STATION NEAR DUNEDIN IS NEW ZEALAND'S WATCHDOG AGAINST DISEASE.
B G Joyce
New Zeal J Agr 117(4):100-101,103
Oct 1968 23 N48J
Animal diseases, Cestoda, Diagnosis, Dogs, Echinococcosis, Economics, Formaldehyde, Parasitic nematodes.

442-69
CERTAIN METAL SALT COMPLEXES USEFUL FOR CONTROLLING HELMINTHS AND IMPROVING GROWTH IN ANIMALS. PATENT 3,408,444.
R L Klingbail
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1379
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Animal physiology, Anthelmintics, Chemical control (pests), Chemicals, Metals, Parasitism, Patents, Salts.

443-69
DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF CHRONIC SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM INFECTION IN SOWS.
P J Larkin M Hicks
Vet Rec 81(10):231-234
02 Sep 1967 41.8 V641
Ampicillin, Bacterial vaccines, Livestock diseases, Salmonella typhimurium, Swine.

444-69
CONTROL OF INTERNAL PARASITES OF SWINE AND SHEEP WITH DIMETHYL 2,2-DICHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE. PATENT 3,408,443.
S H McAllister
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1379
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (pests), Dichlorvos, Parasitism, Patents, Phosphates, Sheep, Swine.

445-69
GAINS FROM WORM DRENCHING EWE HOGGETS IN SOUTH CANTERBURY.
C C McLeod
New Zeal J Agr 117(4):92-93,95
Oct 1968 23 N48J
Animal physiology, Chemical control (nematodes), Dosage, Economics, Parasitism, Productivity, Sheep, Tables (data), Thiazolyl)-benzimidizole, 2-(4-, Wool.

446-69
AGRICULTURAL CONTROL MEASURES AGAINST INTESTINAL PARASITES IN CATTLE.
D Oostendorp H E Harmsen
Neth J Agr Sci 16(3):177-185 REF
1968 12 N3892
Agriculture, Cattle, Drug therapy, Intestines, Nematodes, Parasitism.

447-69
THE INCIDENCE OF DISEASE RESULTING FROM INFECTION WITH HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS IN SHEEP SENT TO THE VETERINARY INVESTIGATION CENTRES IN ENGLAND AND WALES FROM 1965 TO 1967.
J H Rose
Vet Rec 83(23):578-581 REF
07 Dec 1968 41.8 V641
Gastroenteritis, Haemonchus contortus, Livestock diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Sheep, Surveys.

448-69
THE LIFE SPAN OF FASCIOLA HEPATICA IN CATTLE.
J G Ross
Vet Rec 82(21):587
25 May 1968 41.8 V641
Cattle, Fasciola hepatica, Fascioliasis, Liver diseases, Longevity, Parasitism, Trematoda.

449-69
ANTHELMINTIC EFFECT OF SALICYLANILIDE PREPARATION ON COMMON LIVER FLUKES. (JA)
M Taniguchi et. al.
Tokyo Soc Vet Zootech Sci J (14/15):69-75 REF
Dec 1965 41.9 T574
Anthelmintics, Liver, Salicylanilides.

450-69
STUDIES ON VIBRIONIC INFECTION OF SHEEP AND CARRION CROWS.
W A Watson D Hunter R Bellhouse
Vet Rec 81(10):220-226 REF
02 Sep 1967 41.8 V641
Abortion, Crows, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Sheep, Veterinary medicine, Vibrio fetus bacterins.

COMMODITY PROTECTION

451-69
FLUORODENSITOMETRIC MEASUREMENT OF AFLATOXIN THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAMS.
A C Beckwith L Stoloff
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):602-608 REF
May 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Chemistry, Chromatography, Fluorometry, Food contamination, Measurement.

452-69
FLY AND ECONOMIC EVALUATION OF URBAN REFUSE SYSTEMS. PART II.AN EFFICIENCY ANALYSIS OF PAPER BAG CONTAINERS.
P A Rogers G J Bellenger
Calif Vector Views 14(5):29-36
May 1967 449.8 C12
Costs, Economics, Paper containers, Pest control, Refuse disposal.

453-69
STAINING TECHNIQUE TO DIFFERENTIATE INSECT FRAGMENTS, BIRD FEATHERS, AND RODENT HAIRS FROM PLANT TISSUE.
R Stein W V Eisenberg P M Jr. Brickey
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):513-518
May 1968 381 AS7
Birds, Chemistry, Feathers, Food sanitation, Foreign bodies, Hair, Insects, Rodents, Tissues.

STORAGE DISEASES

454-69
EFFECT OF WARMING CYCLES DURING STORAGE ON THE BEHAVIOR OF JONATHAN AND GRANNY SMITH APPLES IN COOL STORAGES.
E T Carroll
Plant Protect Abs 4:196
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Apples, Storage, Storage diseases, Temperature. Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science, 24(1):49-58, 1967.

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

455-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF A QUANTITATIVE METHOD FOR CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS IN FOODS.
H E Hall
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1338-1341
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Clostridium perfringens, Food contamination, Microbiology.

456-69
SURVEY OF GREEN COFFEE FOR POTENTIAL AFLATOXIN CONTAMINATION.
C P Levi E Borker
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):600-602
May 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Coffee, Food contamination, Surveys.

457-69
FALSE-POSITIVE COAGULASE REACTIONS IN THE CHARACTERIZATION OF MICROORGANISMS ISOLATED FROM FOODS.
C J Litkenhous E F Baer M M Gilden M B Bromer
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(1):1-3
Jan 1968 381 AS7
Coagulase, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Food analysis, Heparin, Microbiology, Rabbits, Staphylococcus aureus, Storage diseases.

458-69
ANALYSIS FOR AFLATOXIN M IN MILK.
M S Masri J R Page V C Garcia
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):594-600 REF
May 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Food contamination, Milk, Toxicology.

459-69
RETAILING OF BARBECUED CHICKENS: A CANADIAN SURVEY.
H Pivnick I E Erdman G Micklea D Connolly A Loit R Hill A Mak
Can J Public Health 59(10):380-384 REF
Oct 1968 449.8 **P964**
Chickens, Clostridium perfringens, Food contamination, Retail marketing, Salmonella, Surveys.

460-69
SOLID STATE FLUORESCENCE EMISSION OF AFLATOXINS ON SILICA GEL.
J A Robert W A Jr. Pons
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1190-1192
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Fluorescence, Food contamination, Microbiology, Silica gels.

461-69
IMMUNOFLUORESCENT SCREENING FOR SALMONELLA IN FOODS: COMPARISON WITH CULTURE METHODS.
S J Schulte J S Witzeman W M Hall
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1334-1338 REF
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Fluorescent antibody technic, Food contamination, Immunochemistry, Salmonella.

462-69
NOTE ON ANALYSIS OF AFLATOXINS IN GREEN COFFEE.
P M Scott
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):609
May 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Chemistry, Coffee, Food contamination.

463-69
RETAILING OF BARBECUED CHICKENS: A SURVEY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
R G Scott
Can J Public Health 59(10):385-388
Oct 1968 449.8 P964
Chickens, Food contamination, Gastroenteritis, Human diseases, Retail markcting, Salmonella typhimurium, Surveys.

464-69
NOTE ON THE SIMULTANEOUS USE OF POLYVALENT H AND SPICER-EDWARDS H ANTISERA AS A PRELIMINARY STEP IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF SALMONELLAE.
T J Wazenski K J Rhodes E C Robinson
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):718-719
May 1968 381 AS7
Food contamination, Salmonella, Serological tests.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

465-69
POLLUTION COSTS MONEY.
Engineering 206(5352):708
15 Nov 1968 290.8 EN322
Air pollution, Economics, Environment, Equipment, Industrial management, Legislation, Waste, Water pollution.

466-69
DEFENSE POSSIBILITIES OF SOCIETY AGAINST POLLUTION OF FOOD AND ENVIRONMENT. (FR)
E G Peters
Vitalst- Zivilisationskrankheiten 13(1):14-15
Feb 1968 389.8 V836
Air pollution, Environment, Food contamination, Legislation, Radioactivity, Tobacco, Water pollution. This is a continuation of an article from no. 6, 1967 and will be continued in no. 2, 1968.

467-69
OBJECTIVES AND ROLE OF THE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ADMINISTRATION ON WATER QUALITY STANDARDS.
H C Ray
Soil Conserv Soc Amer Proc 22:185-186
13 Aug 1967 56.9 SO33P
Legislation, Public health, Water analysis, Water pollution.

468-69
ARE FERTILIZERS CREATING POLLUTION PROBLEMS .
G E Smith
Soil Conserv Soc Amer Proc 22:108-114 REF
13 Aug 1967 56.9 SO33P
Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Nutrition, Soil contamination, Tables (data), Water analysis, Water pollution.

469-69
EFFECT OF AGRICULTURE ON NITRATE POLLUTION OF GROUNDWATER.
B A Stewart F G Viets G L Hutchinson
Soil Conserv Soc Amer Proc 22:115-118
13 Aug 1967 56.9 SO33P
Agriculture, Groundwater, Livestock, Nitrates, Research, Toxins, Water analysis, Water pollution.

470-69
NOTE ON THE EFFECT OF WATER ON SOXHLET EXTRACTION OF SOME ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES FROM SOIL AND COMPARISON OF THIS METHOD WITH THREE OTHERS.
I H Williams
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):715-717
May 1968 381 AS7
Dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethylene, 1,1-, Dieldrin, DDT, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Insecticide residues, Methodology, Soil contamination, Water.

RESIDUES

471-69
MONITORING FOR CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN SOYBEANS- 1966.
Pest Mont J 2(1):58-67
Jun 1968 SB951.A1P41
Chlorine, Crop rotation, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Hydrocarbons, Insecticide residues, Seeds, Soils, Soybeans, Translocation.

472-69
PESTICIDES AND PERSPECTIVE.
T M Barnes
Plant Protect Abs 4:186
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Chemicals, Crop yields, Food plants, Pesticide residues, Pesticides. Chemistry and Industry, no. 24, June 15, 1968, p.749.

473-69
EXCRETION AND STORAGE OF DIELDRIN IN DAIRY COWS FED THYROPROTEIN AND DIFFERENT LEVELS OF ENERGY.
D G Braund L D Brown J T Huber N C Leeling M J Zabik
J Dairy Sci 52(2):172-182 REF
Feb 1969 44.8 J822
Dairy cattle, Dieldrin, Diet, Energy, Excreta, Food contamination, Pesticide residues, Storage, Thyroprotein.

474-69
DETERMINATION OF ARSENIC IN ORGANIC ARSONATES.
W F Carey
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1300-1301
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Arsenic compounds, Assay, Herbicides, Organic compounds.

475-69
PESTICIDE RESIDUE LEVELS IN FOODS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM JULY 1, 1963, TO JUNE 30 1967.
R E Duggan
Pest Mont J 2(1):2-46
Jun 1968 SB951.A1P41
Chemicals, Feed, Food, Legislation, Pesticide residues, Tables (data).

476-69
RAPID CLEANUP FOR CARBARYL, USING CHANNEL LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY.
L J Jr. Faucheuy
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):676-678
May 1968 381 AS7
Carbaryl, Chemistry, Chromatography, Insecticides, Pesticide residues.

477-69
DDT RESIDUES ON PASTURE AND IN THE BUTTERFAT OF COWS GRAZING PASTURE TREATED WITH DDT PRILLS AND DDTSUPERPHOSPHATE. (ABSTRACT).
D L Harrison J N Collett C J Christie
Pesticide Progr 5(3):73
May 1967 79.8 P434
Ddt, Dairy cattle, Grazing, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Milk fat, Pastures, Toxicology. This was author's abstract from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 8(2):223-231. 1965.

478-69
FINDINGS CONCERNING NOURISHMENT AND TOXIC RESIDUES IN PLANTS, OTHER HEALTH HAZARDS AND LIFE THREATS. (GE)
H Itzerott
Gesunde Pflanzen 20(1):15-17
Jan 1968 464.8 G33
Agricultural chemistry, Field crops, Nutrition, Pesticide residues, Poisoning, Public health, Toxicology.

479-69
TOLERANCE AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O,ODIETHYL S-2-(ETHYLTHIO) ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE.
J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(21):1553-1554
31 Jan 1969 L1.451

Agricultural products, Disulfoton, Feed, Forage plants, Insecticide residues, Pesticides, Sorghum.

480-69
EFFECT OF VARIOUS PHYSICAL TREATMENTS ON CERTAIN ORGANOCHLORINE HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES FOUND IN MILK FAT.
M Kroger
J Dairy Sci 51(2):196-198 REF
Feb 1968 44.8 J822
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Deodorizing, Dieldrin, Freeze drying, Heat, Heptachlor, Insecticide residues, Milk fat.

Abstract: Drying and mild deodorization treatments were not effective. More severe deodorization reduced the insecticide levels significantly; as did heating at very high temperatures.

481-69
DIELDRIN RESIDUE IN AN ORCHARD-DAIRY AREA OF WISCONSIN.
R J Moubry G R Myrdal H E Halliday
Pest Mont J 2(1):51-54
Jun 1968 SB951.A1P41
Chemical control (insects), Dairy cattle, Dieldrin, Insecticides, Milk, Milk analysis, Orchards, Pesticide residues.

482-69
OFFICIAL FDA TOLERANCES.
Nat Agr Chem Ass News Pesticide Rev 26(3):3-27
Feb 1968 421 AG8
Agricultural regulation, Crops, Fish, Fruit, Meat, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Poultry, Tolerances, Vegetables.

483-69
THE USE OF GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY IN DETECTING LINDANE IN SEWAGE EFFLUENT.
H A Nelson
U S Agr Res Serv ARS- (70):41
Dec 1968 A41.9 R315AR
Chromatography, Hydrocarbons, Insecticide residues, Lindane, Quantitative analysis, Sewage disposal, Sludge.

484-69
EFFECT OF DDT ON TEMPERATURE SELECTION BY YOUNG ATLANTIC SALMON, SALMON SOLAR. (ABSTRACT).
D M Ogilvie J M Anderson
Pesticide Progr 5(3):76
May 1967 79.8 P434
Ddt, Dosage, Pesticide residues, Salmon, Temperature. This was the authors abstract taken from Jour. Fish. Res. Board of Canada 22 (2): 503-512. 1965.

485-69
AUTOMATED ANALYSIS OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES BY WET DIGESTION-OXIDATION AND COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF THE DERIVED ORTHOPHOSPHATE.
D E Ott F A Gunther
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):697-708 REF
May 1968 381 AS7
Chromatography, Colorimetry, Crops, Hydrolysis, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds, Spinach, Strawberries.

486-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF THE THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC METHOD FOR CARBARYL RESIDUES IN APPLES AND SPINACH.
N J Palmer W R Benson
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):679-681
May 1968 381 AS7
Apples, Carbaryl, Chromatography, Insecticides, Pesticide residues, Research, Spinach.

487-69
RESIDUES OF PARATHION AND METHYL-PARATHION IN POTATO TUBERS AND IN THE SOIL, FOLLOWING SOIL TREATMENTS. (FR)
A Polizu M Roman F Manolache Gh Boguleanu T Sapunaru M Peiu
Qualitas Plant Water Veg 15(4):380-386
10 Jul 1968 64.8 M41
Chemical control (pests), Methyl parathion, Parathion, Pesticide residues, Potato-tuber, Precipitation, Soil treatment, Toxins. French and German summary.

488-69
DDT STORAGE IN THE U. S. POPULATION. (ABSTRACT).
G E Quinby W J Hayes J F Armstrong W F Durham
Pesticide Progr 5(3):77
May 1967 79.8 P434
Ddt, Demography, Ethylene, Fats, Humans, Insecticide residues, Storage. This was the author's abstract from Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 191:175-179. 1965.

489-69
ISOLATION AND DETERMINATION OF CHLOROHYDRINS IN FOODS FUMIGATED WITH ETHYLENE OXIDE OR WITH PROPYLENE OXIDE.
E P Ragelis B S Fisher B A Klimeck C Johnson
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):709-715
May 1968 381 AS7
Chlorohydrins, Ethylene oxide, Food, Fumigation, Pesticide residues, Propylene oxide.

490-69
EFFECT OF ATRAZINE ON OATS (AVENA SATIVA VAR. MINHAFER) I AND II. (ABSTRACT).
R H Shimabukuro
Pesticide Progr 5(3):79
May 1967 79.8 P434
Adsorption, Atrazine, Culture media, Insecticide residues, Oats, Plant translocation, Seedlings. This was the author's abstract taken from Diss. Abstr. 26: 2397-2398. 1965.

491-69
EXTRACTION AND CLEANUP PROCEDURE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS BY THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY AND GAS LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY.
A M S Silva Fernandes T Reis e Sousa M C de Barros
Rev Agron (Lisboa) 50(4):266-274 REF
1967 15.5 R32
Chemistry, Chromatography, Extracts, Fruit, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Plant extracts, Thiophosphates, Vegetables. Portuguese summary

492-69
LONG-TERM MOVEMENT OF DDT APPLIED TO SOIL FOR TERMITE CONTROL.
V K Smith
Pest Mont J 2(1):55-57
Jun 1968 SB951.A1P41
Chemical control (insects), DDT, Insecticide residues, Soil analysis, Termites, Translocation.

493-69
ESTABLISHMENT OF TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE RESIDUES. (FR)
M J de Sousa Lobo
Rev Agron (Lisboa) 50(4):281-288 REF
1967 15.5 R32
Agricultural products, Dosage, Fumigation, Health, Legislation, Pesticide residues, Tolerances, Toxicity.

494-69
PERSISTENCE OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN CHICKEN TISSUES AND EGGS. (ABSTRACT).
W J Stadelman B J Liska B E Langlois G C Mostert A R Stemp
Pesticide Progr 5(3):80
May 1967 79.8 P434
Chickens, Ddt, Dieldrin, Eggs, Feed, Heptachlor, Insecticide residues, Lindane, Tissues. This was the author's abstract taken from Poultry science 44 (2): 435-437. 1965.

495-69
PARATHION RESIDUE IN CURED ALFALFA.
L L Stitt
Agrichem West 11(9):8,10
Sep 1968 381 AG85
Alfalfa, Chemical control (pests), Curing, Insecticide application, Insecticide residues, Parathion, Sampling.

496-69
PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN OINTMENT BASES OF NATURAL ORIGIN. (GE
H-p Thier
Deut Apoth- Zeitung 108(45):1799-1801 REF
07 Nov 1968 396.8 SU2
Benzene hexachloride, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Insecticide residues, Oils, Organophosphorus compounds, Plant protection, Toxicology.

497-69
REDUCTION OF PARATHION RESIDUE ON CELERY.
N P Thompson
Sunshine State Agr Res Rep 13(5-6,SEP-NOV):3-4
1968 100 F66SU
Celery, Crop yields, Hydrogen peroxide, Insect pests, Insecticide residues, Parathion, Plant physiology, Plant protection, Potassium hydroxide.

498-69
IMPROVED GLC METHOD FOR S-TRIAZINE RESIDUE DETERMINATION.
R C Tindle C W Gehrke W A Aue
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):682-688 REF
May 1968 381 AS7
Atrazine, Chromatography, Corn, Herbicides, Pesticide residues, Prometryne, Propazine, Simazine, Soil contamination, Triazines, Water pollution.

499-69
A CONSIDERATION OF INSECTICIDE EFFECTS ON HYPOTHETICAL AVIAN POPULATIONS.
H Young
Ecology 49(5,SUMMER):991-994 REF
1968 410 EC7
Birds, Breeding, Chemical control (insects), Immunity, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Mortality, Population, Sterility.

500-69
FACTORS INFLUENCING THE SELECTIVITY OF HERBICIDES.
W Van Der Zweep
Wageningen Inst Biol Scheik Ond Landb Med (3):197-204 REF
09 Mar 1967 60.9 W123
Carbamates, Endothal, Herbicides, Pesticide application, Pesticide residues, Plant physiology, Pyrazon plus lenacil, Soils, Sugar beets, Tolerances, Urea. German summary.

TOXICOLOGY

501-69
DRUGS - THEIR USE AND ABUSE.
Pig Farming 16(10):63-69
Oct 1968 46.8 P623
Antibiotics, Biochemistry, Drugs, Research, Toxicology.

502-69
DIELDRIN EFFECTS IN TWO GENERATIONS OF PENNED HEN PHEASANTS.
W L Baxter R L Linder R B Dahlgren
J Wildlife Manage 33(1):96-102
Jan 1969 410 J827

Behaviorism, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Eggs, Fertility, Food consumption, Mortality, Pheasants, Physiology, Tables (data).

503-69
HOUSEHOLD INSECTICIDES.
W H Bennett
Pest Contr Oper News 27(8):19-22
Aug 1967 SB951.A1P4
Accident prevention, Chemical control (pests), Household pests, Insect pests, Insecticides, Tables (data), Toxicology. 22 insecticides are listed with their chemical makeup, toxicity, uses, and precautions.

504-69
THE SITUATION REGARDING THE USE OF ALDRIN AND DIELDRIN IN EUROPE. (GE)
F Beran
Pflanzenarzt 20(5):46-49
01 May 1967 464.9 P482
Aldrin, Dieldrin, Insecticides, Legislation. List of permitted and prohibited use of the two insecticides.

505-69
POTENTIATION OF TOXICOLOGY OF SUMITHION BY PHOSPHAMIDON IN THE RAT. (ABSTRACT).
P E Braid M Nix
Excerpta Med Pharm Toxicol 21(11):550
Nov 1968 241.64 EX23
Bayer 41831, Pesticides, Phosphamidon, Rats, Toxicology. From Canadian Journal of Physiology, 1968, 46/2, (133-137).

506-69
SAFE USE OF PESTICIDES.
Pesticide Progr 5(3):68-71
May 1967 79.8 P434
Accident prevention, Lethal factor, Pesticide application, Pesticides, Toxicology. Reprinted from Planter's Bulletin 82: 19-22. 1966.

507-69
THE TOXICITY OF FLY ASH FOR CATTLE. (CZ)
M Ferencik J Kubinec A Mraz M Halasa E Hurtik V Tencer
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 13(1):37-46 REF
Jan 1968 41.9 C333
Arsenic, Biochemistry, Cattle, Hair, Meat, Milk, Toxins, Viscera. English, Russian, and German summaries

508-69
MACROZAMIA POISONING.
P J Healy
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:33
1967 41.9 IN73
Livestock diseases, Macrozamia, Poisoning, Toxicology.

509-69
THE USE OF ORGANIC TIN COMPOUNDS FUNGICIDES IN AGRICULTURE, LOOKED AT FROM THE TOXICOLOGICAL POINT OF VIEW. (GE)
O R Klimmer
Pflanzenschutzberichte 37(4/6):57-66 REF
Mar 1968 464.9 P48
Agriculture, Antiseptics, Bactericides, Fentin acetate, Fungicides, Organotin compounds, Plant protection, Residues, Toxicology. English summary.

510-69
EFFECTS OF 2,4-D ON EMERGENCE AND SEEDLING GROWTH OF RANGE GRASSES.
G J Klomp A C Hull
J Range Manage 21(2):67-70
Mar 1968 60.18 J82
Agropyron, Bromus, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Grasses, Herbicides, Madia, Toxicology.

511-69
SUSPECTED SODIUM FLUOROACETATE POISONING IN SHEEP AND CATTLE.
J W Plant
Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:83-86
1967 41.9 IN73
Cattle, Poisoning, Sheep, Sodium fluoroacetate, Toxicology.

512-69
STUDIES OF TOXICITY AND ENZYME ACTIVITY RESULTING FROM INTERACTION BETWEEN CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON AND CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES. (ABSTRACT).
C H Williams J L Casterline K H Jacobson
Excerpta Med Pharm Toxicol 21(11):549-550
Nov 1968 241.64 EX23
Aldrin, Carbamates, Chlordane, Chlorine, Enzymes, Hydrocarbons, Insecticides, Rats, Toxicology. From Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology, 1967, 11/2, (302-307).

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

513-69
STERILIZATION MAKES THE MOSQUITO HUNGRY.
Plant Protect Abs 4:203-204
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Culicidae, Insect physiology, Sterilization. New Scientist, vol. 39, no. 604, July 4, 1968, p.23.

514-69
SHIFTS IN DISEASE RESISTANCE INDUCED BY GROWTH REGULATORS.
O M van Andel
Wageningen Landvouw Lab Fytopathol Med (239):113-120 REF
1968 464.04 W12
Cladosporium cucumerinum, Cucumbers, Fungus diseases (plants), Indoleacetic acid, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Seedlings. Reprint from Neth. J. Pl. Path. 74(1968 Suppl. 1):113-120.

515-69
SHORT-TERM GROWTH RESPONSE TO GROWTH REGULATORS IN ROOTS OF ZEA MAYS.
D E Bottrill J B Hanson
Australian J Biol Sci 21(2):201-208 REF
Apr 1968 442.8 AU72
Corn, D, 2,4-, Indoleacetic acid, Plant anatomy, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant regulators, Roots, Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,6-.

516-69
CHEMICAL AIDS FIGURE IN PLANT PROPAGATORS' REPORTS.
J H Clarke
Amer Nurseryman J 128(11):12,43-50
01 Dec 1968 80 AM371
Chemicals, Nurseries, Pesticides, Picea parryana, Plant biochemistry, Plant cuttings, Plant regulators, Reports.

517-69
EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIC ACID ON FLOWER THINNING AND BLOOM DELAY OF STONE FRUITS.
J N Corgan
Agrichem West 11(9):6
Sep 1968 381 AG85
Biochemistry, Flowers, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Gibberellic acid, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Pruning, Spraying, Thinning (fruit).

518-69
MANGANESE TOXICITY IN TOMATO SEEDLINGS.
D J Dennis
New Zeal J Agr 117(4):118-119
Oct 1968 23 N48J
Fertilizers, Lime, Manganese, Plant physiology, Seedlings, Soil analysis, Tissues, Tomatoes, Toxins.

519-69
TRANSLOCATION OF SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES.
L V Edgington
Plant Protect Abs 4:188-189
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Fungicides, Plant physiology, Plant translocation. First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

520-69
NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN HYBRID BARLEY RESEARCH.
A E Foster
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:34-36
1967 464.9 N813
Barley, DDT, Plant breeding, Plant genetics, Plant injuries.

521-69
INHIBITION OF PHOTOSYNTHETIC ELECTRON TRANSPORT BY IOXYNIL.
J Friend R Olsson
Nature 214(5059):942-943
27 May 1967 472 N21
Biochemistry, Broadbeans, Chloroplasts, Electron transport, Herbicides, Hill reaction, Ioxynil, Leaves, Oxygen, Photosynthesis, Research.

522-69
EFFECT OF BORON TOXICITY ON SOME LEAF CONSTITUENTS IN GROUNDNUT (ARACHIS HYPOGAEA, LINN.) PLANTS.
N H Gopal I M Rao
Andhra Agr J 15(1):21-24 REF
1968 34.2 AN4
Boron, Chlorosis, Leaves, Micronutrients, Peanuts, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology.

523-69
GROWTH OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII AT DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS OF OXYGEN AND CARBON DIOXIDE.
D M Griffin N G Nair
J Expt Bot 19(61):812-816
Nov 1968 450 J8224
Atmosphere, Carbon dioxide, Cowpeas, Diffusion, Fungus diseases (plants), Gases, Oxygen, Plant regulators, Sclerotium rolfsii.

524-69
MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN WHEAT CAUSED BY THE ACTION OF CHLORCHOLINCHLORIDE-CCC. (SE)
R Grupce R Lozanovski A Gudevski E Lozinska
Agrohemija (516):175-181 REF
1968 385 AG87
Biochemistry, Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Dosage, Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Research, Wheat. English summary.

525-69
THE CULTURE OF PHYTOPHTORA INFESTANS ON FULLY SYNTHETIC CULTURE MEDIUM SUBSTRATA. (GE)
H Henniger
Zeitsch Allg Mikrobiol 3(2):126-135 REF
May 1963 QR1.Z4
Agar, Biochemistry, Culture media, Fungi, Growth factors, Microbiology, Phytophthora infestans, Substrates.

526-69
CONCURRENT MICROSCOPICAL, CYTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL STUDY ON THE CELL POLARITY OF EQUISETUM SPORE MOTHER CELLS IN SYNDETIC STAGE.
T Hiraoka
Koto Univ Fac Sci Mem Ser Biol (N S)1(1):1-7 REF
Oct 1967 QH301.K9
Cells, Chemistry, Cytology, Electron microscopes, Equisetum, Microscopy, Research, Spores.

527-69
THE INFLUENCE OF PLANT-GROWTH FACTORS ON THE INITIATION AND GROWTH OF CROWN-GALL TUMOURS ON PRIMARY PINTO BEAN LEAVES.
M D E Khalifa J A Lippincott
J Expt Bot 19(61):749-759 REF
Nov 1968 450 J8224
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Beans, Biochemistry, Crown galls, Kidney beans, Leaves, Plant physiology, Plant regulators.

528-69
GROWTH OF PLANTED CHESTNUT TREES (CASTANEA CRENATA) IN RELATION TO SOIL NUTRIENTS IN KOREA. (CH)
C M Kim
Seoul Univ J Biol Agr Ser (b) (SER B)18:1-9 REF
Sep 1967 442.9 SO84
Castanea, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Soil analysis. English summary

529-69
EFFECT OF SEVERAL GROWTH REGULATORS AND TEMPERATURE TREATMENT TO RICE SEED ON THE GERMINATION AND INITIAL GROWTH OF SEEDLING.
K H Kim H S Sohn E W Lee
Seoul Univ J Biol Agr Ser (b) (SER B)18:83-96 REF
Sep 1967 442.9 SO84
Cold, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Rice, Seed germination, Seed treatment. Chinese summary

530-69
GA INCREASES TANGELO YIELDS.
A H Krezdorn
Sunshine State Agr Res Rep 13(5-6,SEP-NOV):16
1968 100 F66SU
Biochemistry, Crop yields, Gibberellic acid, Plant regulators, Pollination, Research, Tangelos.

531-69
EFFECT OF GIBBERELLIC ACID ON GAMMA IRRADIATED BARLEY SEEDS.
S Kumar
Indian J Genet Plant Breeding 27(1):154-156 REF
Mar 1967 64.8 IN2
Barley, Chromosomes, Gamma rays, Gibberellic acid, Irradiation, Plant genetics, Plant injuries, Plant regulators, Seedlings.

532-69
EFFECT OF ECDYSONE ON THE PUPARIUM FORMATION IN IRRADIATED EPHESTIA KUHNIELLA Z.
A M Kuzin I K Kolomijtseva N I Yusifov
Nature 217(5130):743-744
24 Feb 1968 472 N21
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Ecdysone, Ephestia, Gamma rays, Insect physiology, Pupae, Ribonucleic acid, X-rays.

533-69
EFFECT OF NITROGEN, SILICON AND THEIR INTERACTION ON THE AGRONOMIC CHARACTERS IN PADDY RICE.
C Lee E Woong
Seoul Univ J Biol Agr Ser (b) (SER B)18:97-117 REF
Sep 1967 442.9 SO84
Chemical reactions, Crop yields, Nitrogen, Plant physiology, Rice, Silicon. Chinese summary

534-69
IDENTIFICATION OF GIBBERELLINS IN CRUDE PLANT EXTRACTS BY COMBINED GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY-MASS SPECTROMETRY.
J MacMillan R J Pryce G Eglinton A McCormick
Tetrahedron Lett (24):2241-2243
Jun 1967 385 T29
Biochemistry, Chromatography, Gibberellins, Plant extracts, Scarlet runner beans, Seedlings, Spectrometry.

535-69
STUDY OF THE INTERACTION OF GROWTH RETARDANTS AND A VIRUS ON THE GROWTH OF PRUNUS PERSICA LINE GF 305.
C Marenaud
Plant Protect Abs 4:194
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Peaches, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Research, Virus diseases (plants). Meeting of the Academy of Agriculture of France, 23 Nov. 1966.

536-69
STUDIES ON WHEAT PLANTS USING 14C-LABELLED COMPOUNDS. XXII. INCORPORATION INTO WHEAT PROTEIN.
W B McConnell
Can J Biochem 47(1):19-23 REF
Jan 1969 470 C16E
Amino acids, Arginine, Carbon isotopes, Glutamic acid, Glutamine, Micronutrients, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Plant proteins, Proline, Succinic acid, Wheat.

537-69
INFLUENCE OF SOME AMINOTRIAZINE HERBICIDES ON SOME SOIL FUNGI. (IT)
M Mickovski O Verona
Pisa Univ Ist Patol Veg Microbiol Agr Tec (mem) (500,MAR-APR):67-76
1967 464.9 P67
Atrazine, Carbon, Herbicides, Nitrogen, Prometryne, Simazine, Soil fungi. English summary. extract from Italian Agriculture .

538-69
EFFECT OF HORMONES ON THE SUGAR LEVEL OF MAIZE (ZEA MAYS L.) PLANTS.
R V Misra H Shanker A N Pathak
Madras Agr J 55(4):182-185 REF
Apr 1968 22 M262
Biochemistry, Corn, Gibberellic acid, Hormones, Plant physiology, Seed treatment, Sucrose, Sugars.

539-69
EFFECT OF SOIL FERTILITY ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF PLANT COMMUNITIES AS SHOWN BY POT CULTURES AND FIELD TRIALS.
B N Richards
Commonwealth Forest Rev 47(133):200-210 REF
Sep 1968 99.8 EM72
Greenhouse culture, Plant geography, Plant physiology, Plants, Soil fertility, Soils.

540-69
INHIBITION OF FLOWERING IN HYOSCYAMUS NIGER BY 6-AZAURACIL WITHOUT SUPPRESSION OF STEM GROWTH.
F Seidlova K Krekule L Teltschcrova
Nature 214(5093):1146-1147
10 Jun 1967 472 N21
Biochemistry, Cells, Hyoscyamus, Leaves, Photoperiodism, Plant abnormalities, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Pyrimidines, Reproduction, Uracils.

541-69
STUDIES ON THE MECHANISM OF INJURIOUS EFFECTS OF TOXIC GASES ON CROP PLANTS. I. RELATION BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF SULFUR DIOXIDE AND THE DEGREE OF LEAF INJURIES IN SEVERAL CROPS.
T Taniyama H Arikado
Crop Sci Soc Jopon Proc 37(3):366-371 REF
Sep 1968 22.5 C88
Alsike clover, Barley, Dactylis, Fumigation, Gases, Plant injuries, Research, Rice, Sulfur dioxide, Tobacco, Toxins. English summary.

542-69
EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIN ON PHOTOSYNTHESIS IN RED CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE L.).
K J Treharne J L Stoddart
Nature 220(5166):457-458
02 Nov 1968 472 N21
Absorption, Gibberellins, Leaves, Photosynthesis, Plant biochemistry, Plant hormones, Red clover, Tables (data).

543-69
ON THE ANTIBIOTICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES OF THE TULIP (TULIPA GESNERIANA). (GE)
R Tschesche F J Kammerer G Wulff F Schonbeck
Tetrahedron Lett (6):701-706
Feh 1968 385 T29
Antibiotics, Fungicides, Hydrolysis, Lactones, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Tulipa.

544-69
THE STATUS OF SOME MICRONUTRIENTS IN HEALTHY ROBUSTA BANANA PLANTS.
I T Twyford D Walmsley
Trop Agr &st Augustine& 45(4):307-315 REF
Oct 1968 26 T754
Bananas, Boron, Copper, Diagnosis, Iron, Manganese, Micronutrients, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Zinc.

CHEMISTRY

545-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF MICROBIOLOGICAL ASSAY OF OXYTETRACYCLINE IN FEEDS.
D C Jr. Billman H Clark
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):548-552
May 1968 381 AS7
Antibiotics, Biological assay, Chemistry, Feed, Microbiology, Oxytetracycline, Research.

546-69
GUIDE TO THE ANALYSIS OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES.
H P Burchfield
5(3):63-64
May 1967
Assay, Manuals, Pesticide residues.

547-69
MONO-ETHERS OF 2,2'-DIHYDROXYDIPHENYL SULFONE AND METHOD OF MAKING THE SULFONE AND MONO-ETHERS. PATENT 3,408,402.
R H Callighan J O Hawthorne E L Mihelic
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1371
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Chemistry, Dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone, 2,2'-, Dyes, Ethers, Patents.

548-69
MONITORING THE ENVIRONMENT.
Pesticide Progr 5(3):64-66
May 1967 79.8 P434
Chemical control (pests), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Pesticide residues, Pesticides.

549-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF AN ULTRAVIOLET METHOD FOR MEASURING DIQUAT CONTENT IN FORMULATIONS.
A A Carlstrom
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1304-1305
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Diquat, Formulations, Herbicides, Quantitative analysis, Ultraviolet rays.

550-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF A COLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR PARAQUAT IN FORMULATIONS.
A A Carlstrom
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1306-1309
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Colorimetry, Formulations, Herbicides, Paraquat.

551-69
QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES: PART XIX. POTENTIAL AMOEBICIDAL AGENTS.
S S Chakravarti U P Basu
Indian J Appl Chem 30(5-6):170-172 REF
1967 385 IN293
Amoeba, Chemical control (pests), Chemicals, Hydroxyquinoline, Thiazole.

552-69
CAROTENOID COMPOUNDS. PATENT 3,408,406.
A J Chechak C D Robeson
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1372
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Carotenoids, Chemicals, Chemistry, Color, Feed, Patents, Poultry.

553-69
PROCESS FOR PREPARING BIS-(3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-HYDROXYPHENYL) METHANE. PATENT 3,408,408.
J W Drew W E Rosen
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1372
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemistry, Methylenebis(3,4,6-trichlorophenol), 2,2'-, Patents, Processing.

554-69
PEROXIDASE ISOZYMES IN BARLEY LEAVES FROM IRRADIATED SEEDS.
M Giacomelli
Nature 213(5082):1265-1266
25 Mar 1967 472 N21
Barley, Enzymes, Irradiation, Leaves, Peroxidases, Plant physiology, Radiobiology, Research, Seeds.

555-69
PROCESS FOR PRODUCING OXYTETRACYCLINE ANTIBIOTIC. PATENT 3,408,258.
A Grein R Barchielli
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1346
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Antibiotics, Chemistry, Fermentation, Oxytetracycline, Patents, Processing, Streptomyces henetus.

556-69
INSECT RESISTANT THERMOPLASTIC COMPOSITIONS. PATENT 3,408,323.
R J Hackney
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1360
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Insects, Patents, Plastics, Polymers, Thermochemistry.

557-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF THE ULTRAVIOLET SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF SULFOXIDE IN FORMULATIONS.
J B Haus L Manolev
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):562-564
May 1968 381 AS7
Chemistry, Pesticides, Research, Spectrophotometry, Sulfoxides, Ultraviolet rays.

558-69
SEPARATION OF PENICILLINS BY PAPER AND THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY.
H Hellberg
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):552-557 REF
May 1968 381 AS7
Antibiotics, Chromatography, Penicillin.

559-69
FIRST REPORT OF THE REGULAR LIMNOLOGICAL SURVEY OF LAKE BIWA (OCT. 1965-DEC. 1966) V. ABIOTIC ENVIRONMENT.
S Horie
Koto Univ Fac Sci Mem Ser Biol (N S)1(1):95-119
Oct 1967 QH301.K9
Environment, Limnology, Reports, Surveys, Time.

560-69
NOTE ON AFLATOXIN M,: OPTICAL AND X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHIC DATA.
F T Jones K S Lee
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):610
May 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Chemistry, Crystallography, X-rays.

561-69
COLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF DICHLOROVOS(DDVP).
S B Kadkol
Journeyman Boker 4(3):123
Oct 1967 389.8 J823
Chemical reactions, Chemistry, Colorimetry, Dichlorvos, Methodology.

562-69
THE DOSAGE OF THE INSECTICIDES: DDT, HCH AND METHOXYCHLOR FOR CHROMATOGRAPHY ON A THIN LAYER AND FOR POLAROGRAPHY. (POL
A Kotarski K Mosinska
Chem Anal 12(2):329-338 REF
1967 385 C4233
Benzene hexachloride, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, DDT, Dosage, Insecticides, Methoxychlor, Polarography, Tables (data). French summary.

563-69
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF HEPTACHLOR CONTENT OF FORMULATIONS.
M Malina
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):565-568
May 1968 381 AS7
Chemistry, Chromatography, Gases, Heptachlor, Pesticides, Research.

564-69
THE OUTER LAYER OF THE CELL ENVELOPE OF HALOBACTERIUM HALOBIUM.
C L Marshall A J Wicken A D Brown
Can J Biochem 47(1):71-74 REF
Jan 1969 470 C16E
Assay, Bacteria, Biochemistry, Cell wall, Cells, Chemistry, Halobacterium halobium, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.

565-69
ADSORPTION OF MALEIC ACID ON MERCURY-ELECTROLYTE INTERFACE AND THE PROBLEM OF PRECEDING SURFACE RECOMBINATION.
L Pospisil J Kuta
Collect Czech Chem Commun 33(9):3040-3044
Sep 1968 385 C68
Adsorption, Chemical reactions, Electrolytes, Kinetics, Maleic acid, Mercury compounds, Succinic acid, Surface-active agents. Translated from Czech by K. Micka.

566-69
THE IN VITRO AND IN VIVO OXIDATION AND HYDROLYSIS OF MALATHION BY WHEAT GRAIN ESTERASES. (ABSTRACT).
D G Rowlands
Pesticide Progr 5(3):78
May 1967 79.8 P434
Culture media, Esterases, Hydrolysis, Malathion, Oxidation, Wheat. This was the author's abstract taken from Jour. Sci. Fd. Agr. 16 (6): 325-330. 1965.

567-69
DETERMINATION OF FLUORINE IN FEEDS BY THE FLUORIDE ION ACTIVITY ELECTRODE.
L Torma B E Ginther
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1181-1183
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Chemistry, Electrodes, Feed, Fluorides, Fluorine, Food analysis, Ions.

568-69
PERMISSIVE CHEMICAL.
S Vlantes
Brewers J 103(1220):97
May 1967 390.8 B753
Alcoholic beverages, Chemicals, Diethylpyrocarbonate, Fermentation, Inhibitors, Legislation, Malt.

569-69
O,O-DIISOPROPYL-ETHYLSULFINYL-METHYL-DITHIOPHOSPHATE. PATENT 3,408,426.
T Yamamoto S Kobayashi K Nakatomi S Takahashi H Ueda M Kondo
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1374
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Chemistry, Diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate, O,O-, Insecticides, Patents.

ENGINEERING

570-69
CONCENTRATE SPRAYING.
J Shimmon
Agrichem West 11(9):16,18,20
Sep 1968 381 AG85
Economics, Industry, Nozzles, Particle size determination, Spraying equipment.

571-69
FOR SAFER ULV SPRAYING.
D B Smith E C Burt
Farm Chem 131(10):62,64
Oct 1968 57.8 AM3
Dosage, Equipment, Insecticides, Spraying, Toxins.

INDUSTRY

ECONOMICS

572-69
MOLDED FROM WOOD FIBERS, NEW FAMILY OF PRODUCTS FOR VARIETY OF MARKETS.
P E Caron
Wood Wood Prod 74(9):24-26,44
Sep 1968 99.82 W856
Economics, Furniture, Industry, Marketing, Resins.

573-69
APPARENT SAP VELOCITIES IN BIG SAGEBRUSH AS RELATED TO NEARBY ENVIRONMENT.
G F Gifford
J Range Manage 21(4):266-268
Jul 1968 60.18 J82
Artemisia, Environment, Physiology, Research, Sap, Velocity, Weed control.

574-69
FARMERS' EXPENDITURES FOR CUSTOM PESTICIDE SERVICE IN 1964.
R Jenkins T Eichers P Andrilenas A Fox
USDA Agr Econ Rep (146):24P MAP
Oct 1968 A281.9 AG8A
Economics, Fertilizer application, Herbicides, Methodology, Pesticide application, Surveys, Tables (data).

575-69
RECIPE FOR MODERN HANDLING.
B A Marvin
Cranberries 7-10
Nov 1968 80 C852
Cranberries, Equipment, Industrial management, Marketing research.

576-69
THE 'LOCAL ANGLE'.
J L Taylor
Ext Serv Rev 39(7):3
21 Jul 1968 I EX892EX

577-69

Agricultural administration, Agricultural outlook, Crop yields, Equipment, Farming methods, Rural development.

EDUCATION

577-69
PEST CONTROL, EDUCATION, AND THE NEW BREED.
R J Pence
Pest Contr Oper News 27(8):12-13
Aug 1967 SB951.A1P4
Education, Management, Nomenclature, Pest control, Pesticide application, Pesticides.

REGULATIONS

578-69
FEDERAL REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS FOR PESTICIDE PRODUCTS.
H G Alford
Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967 MEETING:3-6
1967 464.9 N813
Agricultural regulation, Pesticides.

579-69
CROP AND LIVESTOCK DEPREDATION REDUCED BY WILDLIFE SERVICES DAMAGE CONTROL PROGRAMS.
Anonymous
Calif Cattleman 51(10):25
Nov 1968 43.8 C12
Crop losses, Field crops, Livestock, Livestock diseases, Orchards, Poultry, Predatory animals.

ABDOMEN
Metabolism of methylcarbamatc insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from housc flies. 4

ABORTION
Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows. 450

ABSORPTION
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

ACARICIDES
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

ACCIDENT PREVENTION
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Household insecticides. 503

Safe use of pesticides. 506

ACERIA SHELDONI
Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

ACHAEA JANATA
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

ACHYRANTHES
Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

ACRIDIDAE
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. 75

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

ACTINOBACILLOSIS
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

ADELINA TRIBOLII
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

ADSORPTION
Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract). 490

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

AEDES AEGYPTI
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187

AEDES DETRITUS
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday. 151

AERIAL SPRAYING
The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

AFLATOXIN
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination. 456

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk. 458

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel. 460

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee. 462

Note on aflatoxin M_1: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data. 560

AFRICA
A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34

AGALACTIA
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369

AGAPETES INES
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13

AGAPETES SYLLIUS
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain. 13

AGAR
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525

AGGLUTINATION TEST
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

AGING
The Hessian fly. 281

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333

AGLAIS URTICAE
A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae). 33

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
The 'Local Angle'. 576

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208

Is ergot infection unimportant . 220

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY
Forty years of pest control work. 210

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK
The 'Local Angle'. 576

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY
How to produce high yields. 194

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odicthyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues. 493

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION
Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Card brucellosis test... swine. 382

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Federal registration requirements for pesticide products. 578

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

AGRICULTURE
Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle. 446

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater. 469

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

AGRONOMY
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

AGROPYRON
Control of Dalmatian toadflax. 320

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

AIR POLLUTION
Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405

Pollution costs money. 465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466

AIR SACULITIS
Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 360

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Permissive chemical. 568

ALDRIN
The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe. 504

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract). 512

ALFALFA
A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324
Parathion residue in cured alfalfa. 495

ALKALOIDS
On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149

ALPHA GLOBULINS
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 420

ALSIKE CLOVER
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

AMETRYNE
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

AMINO ACIDS
The excretion of nitrogen in insects. 69
Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development. 73
The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203
Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets. 424
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

AMITROLE
New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304
Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

AMMONIA
The excretion of nitrogen in insects. 69

AMOEBA
Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents. 551

AMPICILLIN
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows. 443

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS
A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L. 239

ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA
Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91
A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

ANAPLASMOSIS
Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad. 438

ANEMIA
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

ANIMAL BREEDING
Disease prevention. 330

ANIMAL DISEASES
Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359
Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362
A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369
Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus. 375
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393
Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394
Studies on prevention of mink-distemper. 401
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 405
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406
Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease. 409
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414
Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain). 418
The history of investigation of tumors in animals. 430
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease. 441

ANIMAL GENETICS
Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment. 351
Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362
An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

ANIMAL NUTRITION
The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342
Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349
Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig. 370
Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397
Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398
Nutrient requirements of horses. 399
Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets. 424

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337
Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus. 346
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract). 353
Nutrient requirements of horses. 399
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427
Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442
Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

ANIMAL VECTORS
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

ANIMALS
Defoliation in Vietnam. 214
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338
Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423

ANTELOPES
The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood. 113

ANTESTIOPSIS
Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 26

ANTHELMINTICS
Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442
Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes. 449

ANTHORES LEUCONOTUS
Pest profiles III. - White borer. 271

ANTHRANILIC ACID
On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149

ANTIBIOTICS
Pathologie complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145
Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345
Drugs: How do you use them . 350
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic. 371
Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398
Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426
Drugs - their use and abuse. 501
On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543
Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258. 555
Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography. 558

ANTIBODIES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica. 340
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356
A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students. 363
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408
Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

ANTIGENS
Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

ANTIRRHINUM
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L. 243

ANTIRRHINUM MAJUS
Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

ANTISEPTICS
Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264
The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

APAMEA PABULATRICULA
Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae). 36

APANTELES PALUDICOLAE
Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby). 285

APHELENCHOIDES
Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

APHIDIDAE
Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea). 51
The control of polymorphism in aphids. 115
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153
Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae). 160
Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241

APHIS BERLINSKII
A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

APHIS FABAE
The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites. 157

APHIS TACITA
A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland. 103

APICULTURE
Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania. 213

APIS MELLIFERA
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59
Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111
Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112
The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L. 121

APPLES
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract). 95
Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230
Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flaveseens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268
Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276
What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282
Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454
Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographie method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

AQUATIC ANIMALS
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336

AQUATIC INSECTS
Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects. 152

AQUATIC PLANTS
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton. 204

AQUATIC WEEDS
Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302
Aquatic weed control. 307

ARCTIIDAE
An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Aretiidae Nolinae). 52

ARGININE
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

ARSENIC
The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates. 474

ARTEMISIA
Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573

ARTERITIS
Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination. 362

ARTHRITIS
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

ARTHROPODA
Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye. 70
On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods. 149
Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186
Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus. 376

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

ASPERGILLOSIS
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) . 125

ASSAY
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract). 95

ATHERIGONA

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates. 474

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. 546

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

ATHERIGONA
A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

ATMOSPHERE
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

ATRAZINE
Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract). 490

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 537

AULACORTHUM SOLANI
Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

AUSTROLIMNIUS
The subgenera of Austrolimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

AUTOPSIES
Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease. 352

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

AVENA FATUA
Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens. 354

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate. 412

BACCHARIS PILULARIS
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC. 314

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS
Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain). 418

BACILLUS CEREUS
The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

BACILLUS POPILLIAE
The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

BACILLUS SUBTILIS
Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS
The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties. 58

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 124

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

BACTERIA
Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera). 177

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium. 564

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

BACTERIAL DISEASES (BIRDS)
Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS)
Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

BACTERIAL VACCINES
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows. 443

BACTERICIDES
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402. 547

BACTERINS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

BACTERIOPHAGES
Genetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

BAITS
Rat poison and insecticide. 329

BALANCE OF NATURE
Look what's happening to insect control. 94

BALANOPOSTHITIS
Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle. 357

BANANAS
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

BARLEY
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

New developments in hybrid barley research.
520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds.
531

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

BATS
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

BAYER 41831
Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

BEANS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

BEARS
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

BEES
Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania.
213

BEHAVIORISM
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

BENEFICIAL INSECTS
Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests.
270

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography.
562

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI.
19

Bibliography of biological control, V.
87

Bibliography of biological control, VI.
88

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography.
201

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

BIOCHEMISTRY
The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengicnsis Berlincr and its varietics.
58

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca.
102

The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel).
133

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites.
157

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops.
238

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides.
297

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

Cytochrome c and evolution.
434

Drugs - their use and abuse.
501

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

Translocation of systemic fungicides.
519

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

GA increases tangelo yields.
530

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.
534

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.
358

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds.
545

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties.
58

International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control.
74

Bibliography of biological control, V.
87

Bibliography of biological control, VI.
88

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
91

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae.
108

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
175

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests.
270

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae.
276

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth .
282

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

General aspects of bacteriological control.
99

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores.
122

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection.
229

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
We Squashed the weeds.
326

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection.
229

BIOLOGY
An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups.
296

Weed biology - A future.
321

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet.
331

BIOSYNTHESIS
Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

BIRDS
Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

BLASTICIDIN S
Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

BLIGHT
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

BLOOD
The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood.
113

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

BLOOD CHEMISTRY
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

BLOOD COMPOSITION
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

BLOOD PARASITES
Tick fever in poultry.
415

BLOOD PLASMA
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

BLOOD SERUM
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

BLOOD TESTS
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

BLUE STAIN (CONIFERAE)
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

BLUETONGUE
Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer.
431

BLUETONGUE VIRUS
Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract.
428

BOMBYX MORI
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L.
107

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

BOREIDAE
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae).
23

BOREUS HIEMALIS
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae).
23

BOREUS WESTWOODI
Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae).
23

BORON
The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition.
221

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants.
522

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

BORRELIA ANSERINA
Tick fever in poultry.
415

BRACON GREENI
Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

BRAIN
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

BRASSICA ARVENSIS
Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

BREEDING
Fly enemies...your allies.
117

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia.
223

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on suerose and sinigrin solutions.
172

BREVIPALPUS
Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy.
274

BROADBEANS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

BROMUS
Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

BRUCELLA ABORTUS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

BRUCELLA OVIS
Brucella ovis infection.
373

BRUCELLOSIS
A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Card brucellosis test... swine.
382

BUFFALOES
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions.
140

CAENACIS
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

CALCIUM ISOTOPES
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L.
243

CALLIPHORA VICINA
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies.
111

CALLOSE
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test.
292

CALVES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

CANCER
The history of investigation of tumors in animals.
430

CANINE DISTEMPER
Studies on prevention of mink-distemper.
401

CANTALOUPES
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

We Squashed the weeds.
326

CARABIDAE
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

CARBAMATES
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

CARBARYL
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography.
476

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach.
486

CARBOHYDRATES
The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

CARBON
Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

CARBON DIOXIDE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

CARBON ISOTOPES
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata.
163

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

CARBOPHENOTHION
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

CARCINOMA
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.
405

CAROTENOIDS
Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

CARPOCAPSA
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae.
276

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth.
282

CASTANEA
Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea.
528

CASTORBEANS
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

CATS
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

CATTLE
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions.
140

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

Drugs: How do you use them.
350

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

Pinkeye in cattle.
432

Cytochrome c and evolution.
434

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle.
446

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle.
511

CECIDOMYIIDAE
Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia.
48

CECIDOSTIBA
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

CELAMA CENTONALIS LITTORALIS
An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Arctiidae Nolinae).
52

CELERY
Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

CELL DIVISION
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

CELL WALL
The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

CELLS
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L.
107

The development of the scrosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

CERAMBYCIDAE
On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae).
53

CERATITIS CAPITATA
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

CERATOMIA CATALPAE
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

CERCOSPORA BETICOLA
A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

CESTODA
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

CHALCIDOIDEA
Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography.
562

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone.
369

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract).
95

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests.
212

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums.
277

Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda.
280

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control.
492

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains.
300

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications.
227

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

Household insecticides.
503

Monitoring the environment.
548

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests.
212

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Problems of fungicidal efficiency.
255

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
Chemical weed control.
301

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance.
303

New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

Weed control in cereals.
305

Aquatic weed control.
307

A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming.
311

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences.
312

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study.
316

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations.
319

Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota.
323

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne.
324

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP).
561

Adsorption of malcic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus.
199

CHEMICALS
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Pesticides and perspective.
472

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

Permissive chemical.
568

CHEMISTRY
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms.
451

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee.
462

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography.
476

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds.
545

Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408.
553

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

Note on aflatoxin M_1: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data.
560

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP).
561

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations.
563

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426.
569

CHEMOSTERILANTS
Look what's happening to insect control.
94

CHICKENS
Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet.
331

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens.
354

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets.
424

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis.
425

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs.
433

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

CHICORY
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

CHITIN
Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control.
134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

CHLORDANE
Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

Monitoring the environment.
548

CHLORINE
Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE,2-
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMM NIUM CHLORIDE, (2-
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

CHLOROHYDRINS
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

CHLOROPICRIN
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

CHLOROPLASTS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

CHLOROSIS
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants.
522

CHOLINESTERASES
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract).
353

CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours.
372

CHORISTONEURA MURINANA
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

CHROMATIN
Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

CHROMATOGRAPHY
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin. 187

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography. 476

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent. 483

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination. 498

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography. 558

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563

CHROMOSOMES
Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig. 181

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

CHRYSANTHEMUM
Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 277

CHYLE
A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

CICADELLIDAE
Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus. 279

CIPC
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

CITRUS
Citrus culture. 202

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

CITRUS NURSERIES
Citrus culture. 202

CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM
Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

CLAVICEPS PURPUREA
Is ergot infection unimportant . 220

CLIMATE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

CLONES
Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods. 455

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey. 459

CLOVER
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

COAGULASE
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457

COCCIDAE
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

COCCIDIOSIS
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis. 425

COCCUS
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

COFFEE
Coffee berry disease. 226

Some facts about fungicides. 262

Pest profiles III. - White borer. 271

Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda. 280

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination. 456

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee. 462

COFFEE BERRY DISEASE
Coffee berry disease. 226

Some facts about fungicides. 262

COLD
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae. 1

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529

COLEOPTERA
Forest insects. 57

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105

Pest profiles III. - White borer. 271

COLLEMBOLA
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae). 166

COLLETOTRICHUM PAPAYAE
A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L. 239

COLON
Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig. 426

COLOR
Integumental pigments of tne millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

COLORIMETRY
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations. 550

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561

COMMUNICATIONS
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

COMPOSITAE
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC. 314

COMPOUND EYE
Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye. 70

CONFERENCES
International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control.
74

CONTAINERS
Citrus culture.
202

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

CONTROL EQUIPMENT
Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

COPPER
Problems of fungicidal efficiency.
255

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

COPRIS
A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabacidae). matthews, e g.
5

COPTOPTERYX GAYI
The biology of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) (Mantodea).
180

CORN
Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications.
227

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays.
515

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

COSTS
Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

COTTON
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

COVER CROPS
Eclworms in tea: Some problems.
295

COWPEAS
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

CRANBERRIES
Recipe for modern handling.
575

CROP LOSSES
The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III.
208

Is ergot infection unimportant .
220

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications.
227

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures.
244

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot.
252

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

CROP ROTATION
Sorghum on the move.
188

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

CROP VARIETIES
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

CROP YIELDS
How to produce high yields.
194

Plant protection and the economical position of farming.
195

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom.
299

Weed control in cereals.
305

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

Pesticides and perspective.
472

Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

GA increases tangelo yields.
530

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

The 'Local Angle'.
576

CROPS
The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate.
485

CROWN GALLS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

CROWS
Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Note on aflatoxin M_1: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data.
560

CUCULLIA ARGENTEA
Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae).
10

CUCUMBERS
Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators.
514

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS
The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

CULICIDAE
The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand.
179

Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry.
513

CULTURE MEDIA
Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro.
63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection.
229

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae.
367

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract).
490

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract).
566

CURING
Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

CUTICLE
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms. 83

Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control. 134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

CYASTERONE
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata. 163

CYATHULA CAPITATA
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata. 163

CYCLOHEXENES
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

CYDIA POMONELLA
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract). 95

CYNANDRA OPIS BERNARDII
A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury. 34

CYPERUS ROTUNDUS
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE
Cytochrome c and evolution. 434

CYTOLOGY
Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

CYTOPLASM
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma. 380

D, 2,4-
A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

DACTHAL
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

DACTYLIS
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

DACUS OLEAE
The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960. 84

DAHLIA
Nematodes can be controlled. 294

DAIRY CATTLE
A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

DALAPON
Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards. 325

DATES
The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust. 248

DDT
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.). 79

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract). 95

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand. 179

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control. 492

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

DECOQUINATE
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin. 379

DEER
Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract. 428

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 431

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Dieback. 251

Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet. 349

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets. 424

DEFOLIANTS
Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study. 316

DEFOLIATION
Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

DEJANIRA
On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae). 53

DEMOGRAPHY
DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract). 488

DEODORIZING
Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation. 407

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation. 423

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

DERMACENTOR
Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

DERMESTES FRISCHII
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug. 96

DESMODIUM
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308

DIAGNOSIS
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology. 162

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures.
244

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot.
252

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination.
362

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies.
377

Card brucellosis test... swine.
382

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease.
409

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals.
422

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

DIAZINON
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-
Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

DICHLOROPHENOXY) BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2,4-
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne.
324

DICHLORVOS
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP).
561

DIDYMELLA BRYONIAE
Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

DIEBACK
Dieback.
251

DIELDRIN
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand.
179

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe.
504

DIET
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

Effect of different patterns of excess amino acids on performance of chicks fed amino acid-deficient diets.
424

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

DIETHYLPYROCARBONATE
Permissive chemical.
568

DIFFUSION
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

DIGESTION
Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

DIHYDROXYDIPHENYL SULFONE, 2,2'
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

DIISOPROPYL-ETHYLSULFINYLMETHYL-DITHIOPHOSPHATE, O,O
O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426.
569

DIMETHOATE
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

DINITROBUTYLPHENOL
A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne.
324

DIPAROPSIS WATERSI
Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae).
90

DIPLODIA NATALENSIS
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

DIPRIONIDAE
Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin).
154

DIPTERA
Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile.
24

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands.
43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane.
44

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

DIQUAT
Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

DIROFILARIASIS
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

DISEASE CONTROL
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease.
409

DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

DISTRIBUTION
Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains.
300

DISULFOTON
Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate.
479

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI
The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides.
297

DIURNAL RHYTHM
Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon.
146

DIURON
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations.
319

DOGS
A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain.
366

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.
405

Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

DOLICHOPODA GENICULATA
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system.
61

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae).
138

DORATURA
Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae).
80

DOSAGE
The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations.
67

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae.
108

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.).
112

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
175

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

Rat poison and insecticide.
329

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions.
403

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig.
426

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract).
484

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography.
562

For safer ULV spraying.
571

DRIED FOOD
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

DROUGHTS
Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

DRUG THERAPY
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease.
409

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis.
425

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig.
426

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle.
446

DRUGS
Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

Drugs - their use and abuse.
501

DUCKLINGS
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings.
392

DUCKS
An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States.
395

DUSTING
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

DYES
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

EARIAS INSULANA
Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

ECDYSONE
Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI
Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet.
331

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

ECOLOGY
Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects.
12

Defoliation in Vietnam.
214

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study.
316

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

ECONOMICS
Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

How fungi infect stored grains.
261

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Breast blisters in turkeys.
402

Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

Pollution costs money.
465

Concentrate spraying.
570

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

ECTOPARASITES
Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

EDEMA DISEASE
Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

EDUCATION
Pest control, education, and the New Breed. 577

EGGS
The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 433

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract). 494

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

ELATERIDAE
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity. 55

ELECTRODES
Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode. 567

ELECTROLYTES
Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES
The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles. 144

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L. 169

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

ELECTRON TRANSPORT
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil. 521

ELECTRONS
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract). 353

ELECTROPHORESIS
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis. 391

ELMIDAE
The subgenera of Australimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

EMBRYOLOGY
The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig. 181

EMBRYOS
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

EMPOASCA FLAVESCENS
Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

ENCEPHALITIS
An outbreak of rabies in swine. 413

ENCYRTIDAE
Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids. 85

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

ENDOSULFAN
Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda. 280

ENDOTHAL
Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

ENDOTOXINS
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola. 359

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock. 396

ENDRIN
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract). 353

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

ENERGY
Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473

ENGINEERING
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

ENTERITIS
An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States. 395

ENTEROVIRUSES
Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus. 386

ENTOMOGENOUS BACTERIA
General aspects of bacteriological control. 99

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI
Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland. 60

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary. 165

ENTOMOLOGISTS
Secrets of the insects. 2

ENTOMOLOGY
Bibliography of biological control, V. 87

Bibliography of biological control, VI. 88

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE
Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland. 60

ENVIRONMENT
Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species. 89

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species. 150

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana. 322

Pollution costs money. 465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment. 466

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment. 559

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment. 573

ENZYMES
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis. 77

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze. 114

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract). 353

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract). 512

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

EPHEDRUS PERSICAE
Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

EPHESTIA
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects.
174

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

Physiologic races of Puecinia recondita f. sp. tritiei in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

Baeterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States.
395

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

EPILACHNA VARIVESTIS
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

EPINEPHRINE
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES
Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

EQUIPMENT
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1968.
189

Offieial register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1967.
190

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III.
208

Pollution costs money.
465

For safer ULV spraying.
571

Recipe for modern handling.
575

The 'Local Angle'.
576

EQUISETUM
Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

ERIOPHYIDAE
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

ERWINIA AMYLOVORA
Fireblight: A disease we don't want.
230

ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS
Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination.
362

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytie responses in the sheep uterus.
346

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone.
369

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microseopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

ESTERASES
The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract).
566

ETHERS
Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

ETHION
Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

ETHYLENE
DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

ETIOLOGY
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

EUBLEMMA AMABILIS
Effeet of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83

EXCRETA
Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

EXHAUST GASES
Photochemieal and exhaust fume damage to plants.
193

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN
Computing a population budget from sequentially saerificed, replicated cultures.
156

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

EXTRACTS
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

EYES
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure.
65

Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye.
70

Pinkeye in cattle.
432

FARMING METHODS
The 'Local Angle'.
576

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
The life span of Fasciola hepatiea in cattle.
448

FASCIOLIASIS
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

FAT BODY
The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infeeted with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

FATS
Effeet of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of feeal lipids of the young pig.
370

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

FEATHERS
Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

FECES
Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

FEED
Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana.
322

The effeetiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate.
479

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds.
545

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

FEEDERS
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

FEEDING
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood.
113

Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae).
126

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Spruce galls in Wisconsin.
241

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups.
296

FEEDS
Nutrient requirements of horses.
399

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS
Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

FELIS CONCOLOR
Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

FENTIN ACETATE
The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

FERMENTATION
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

Permissive chemical.
568

FERTILITY
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

FERTILIZER APPLICATION
Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964.
574

FERTILIZERS
Citrus culture.
202

Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite.
228

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems.
468

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

FEVER
Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

FIELD CROPS
Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance.
303

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota.
323

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats.
478

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

FILTERS
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

FIRE BLIGHT
Fireblight: A disease we don't want.
230

FISH
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Official FDA tolerances.
482

FLACHERIE
Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

FLOWERS
Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

Weed control for the home garden.
306

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

FLUORESCENCE
The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies.
377

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel.
460

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods.
461

FLUORIDES
Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

FLUORINE
Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

FLUOROMETRY
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms.
451

FOLIAR APPLICATION
Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

FOOD
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

FOOD ADDITIVES
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

FOOD ANALYSIS
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

FOOD CONSUMPTION
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms.
451

Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods.
455

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination.
456

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk.
458

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel.
460

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods.
461

Note on analysis of aflatoxins in green coffee.
462

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae.
464

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

FOOD PLANTS
Pesticides and perspective.
472

FOOD POISONING
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

FOOD SANITATION
The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

FOOD STORAGE
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS
Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.
358

FORAGE PLANTS
Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana.
322

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate.
479

FOREIGN BODIES
Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

FOREST INSECTS
Forest insects.
57

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

FORESTRY
Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania.
213

FORESTS
Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania.
213

Defoliation in Vietnam.
214

FORMALDEHYDE
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

FORMULATIONS
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations.
550

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS
The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

FREEZE DRYING
Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

FROGS
Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

FRUIT
The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera).
101

Pollination with the spray apparatus.
209

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition.
221

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia.
223

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops.
238

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

FUMES
Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants.
193

FUMIGANTS
Nematodes can be controlled.
294

FUMIGATION
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil.
215

Disease prevention.
330

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

FUNGI
Problems of fungicidal efficiency.
255

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

FUNGICIDES
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

A note on the isolation and chemical characteristics of antifungal agents from extracts of Anagallis arvensis L.
239

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides.
253

Problems of fungicidal efficiency.
255

Some facts about fungicides.
262

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides.
297

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

Translocation of systemic fungicides.
519

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana).
543

FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

Is ergot infection unimportant.
220

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

Coffee berry disease.
226

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control. 240

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

Dieback. 251

Oat diseases and their control. 256

How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Some facts about fungicides. 262

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

FURNITURE
Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LYCOPERSICI
Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

FUSARIUM ROSEUM
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

FUSARIUM SOLANI
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups. 263

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia. 48

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201

GALLERIA
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

GALLERIA MELLONELLA
The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae. 108

GAMMA GLOBULINS
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis. 420

GAMMA IRRADIATION
A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272

GAMMA RAYS
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation. 407

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z. 532

GASES
Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 563

GASTROENTERITIS
The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967. 447

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia. 463

GELS
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

GENES
Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

GENETICS
Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

GEOGRAPHY
Sorghum on the move. 188

GEOMETRIDAE
Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand. 71

GERM-FREE LIFE
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

GIBBERELLA ZEAE
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

GIBBERELLIC ACID
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

GA increases tangelo yields. 530

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538

GIBBERELLINS
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

GLANDS (INSECTS)
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system. 61

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

GLOEOSPORIUM
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea. 250

GLOSSINA AUSTENI
The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-cared rabbits. 109

GLOSSINA MORSITANS
The effect of feeding the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans Westw. on impala blood. 113

GLUTAMIC ACID
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

GLUTAMINE
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

GLYCEROL
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

GLYCOGEN
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

GLYCOPROTEINS
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

GLYPHOMERUS SIGNIFER
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

GOATS
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections. 439

GOLF COURSES
Insect control on golf greens. 273

GRAIN
How fungi infect stored grains. 261

Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts. 287

Weed control in cereals. 305

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

GRAPES
Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand. 224

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects. 290

GRASSES
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations. 319

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses. 510

GRASSHOPPERS
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

GRAZING
DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract).
477

GREAT PLAINS
Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains.
300

GREENHOUSE CULTURE
Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials.
539

GROUNDWATER
Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

GROWTH FACTORS
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

GRUBS
Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae).
104

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

GUINEA PIGS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS
Everglades station kills horn flies with dust.
3

HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections.
439

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

HAIR
Long or tactile setae and the mieroscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera.
81

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

HALICTOPHAGUS
Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda.
25

HALOBACTERIUM HALOBIUM
The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

HANDBOOKS
Oat diseases and their control.
256

HARDWOODS
The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

HARPALUS RUFIPES
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

HARPYRHYNCHUS
Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number.
183

HARVESTING
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

We Squashed the weeds.
326

HARVESTING DATE
Weed control in cereals.
305

HEALTH
Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

HEART
Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys.
410

HEAT
Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

HELIOPHOBOUS PLANTS
How to produce high yields.
194

HELMINTHIASIS
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

HEMAGGLUTINATION
Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol.
378

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES
Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

HEMIPTERA
Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae).
26

HEMITARSONEMUS
Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy.
274

HEMITARSONEMUS LATUS
Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

HEPARIN
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

HEPTACHLOR
Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations.
563

HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE
Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

HERBICIDES
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Defoliation in Vietnam.
214

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops.
238

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

Chemical weed control.
301

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance.
303

New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

Weed control in cereals.
305

Weed control for the home garden.
306

Aquatic weed control.
307

A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming.
311

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study.
316

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations.
319

Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota.
323

A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne.
324

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet.
331

Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates.
474

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations.
550

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964.
574

HEREDITARY DISEASES
Heredity and disease in domestic animals.
394

HESPERIIDAE
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain.
13

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
147

HETERODERA SCHACHTII
The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

HEVEA
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

HIBERNATION
The Hessian fly.
281

HIDES
Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

HILL REACTION
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

HISTAMINE
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

HISTOLOGY
Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

HISTONES
Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions.
403

HISTOPATHOLOGY
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

HISTORY
The history of investigation of tumors in animals.
430

HOBBYA
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

HOG CHOLERA
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Cholera eradication progress report.
374

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow .
381

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

HOG CHOLERA VACCINES
If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow .
381

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS
Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

HOMOPTERA
Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa.
32

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea).
51

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects.
290

HORMONES
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone.
369

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

HORSES
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours.
372

Nutrient requirements of horses.
399

HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

HOUSEHOLD PESTS
Household insecticides.
503

HUMAN DISEASES
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis.
355

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

The history of investigation of tumors in animals.
430

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

HUMAN NUTRITION
The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

HUMANS
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

HUMIDITY
Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
91

The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

HUMUS
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions.
140

HYALOPHORA CECROPIA
A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE
Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

HYDROCARBONS
Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores.
106

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

HYDROLYSIS
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract). 566

HYDROXYQUINOLINE
Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents. 551

HYMENOPTERA
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

Forest insects. 57

HYOSCYAMUS
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment. 440

HYPHANTRIA CUNEA
Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary. 165

HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI
Observations on the control of the coffee berry borer, Hypothenemus hampei (Ferr.), with endosulfan in Uganda. 280

HYPSIPYLA ROBUSTA
An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea. 286

ICTALURUS MELAS
Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract). 353

ILLUSTRATIONS
Oat diseases and their control. 256

IMIDAN
A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

IMMUNITY
Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus. 182

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals. 333

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose. 341

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys. 364

A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

Heredity and disease in domestic animals. 394

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate. 412

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

IMMUNIZATION
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967. 339

Two sides to the vaccine picture. 345

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study. 356

Cholera eradication progress report. 374

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967. 383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967. 384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967. 387

A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967. 417

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum. 429

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods. 461

IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE
The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies. 377

IMMUNOLOGY
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants. 347

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract. 390

Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain). 418

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Pollution costs money. 465

Recipe for modern handling. 575

INDUSTRY
Concentrate spraying. 570

Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. 120

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects. 173

Medical parasitology and exotic pathology. 185

Disease prevention. 330

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract. 390

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract. 428

INFECTIOUS KERATITIS
Pinkeye in cattle. 432

INFRARED RAYS
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

INHIBITORS
Permissive chemical. 568

INJECTIONS
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle. 235

Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya. 437

INOCELLIA KEISERI
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.). 22

INSECT ADAPTATION
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species. 150

INSECT ANATOMY
Vitamin A deficiency: Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure. 65

Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 80

Long or tactile setae and the microscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera. 81

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae). 138

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

INSECT BEHAVIOR
Secrets of the insects. 2

A massivc invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

The present status of milky disease of Japanesc beetle in Connecticut.
62

Biological notes on cye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Specics differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

The olivc fly, Dacus oleae Gmcl. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids.
85

Effcct of the time of day at which honeybee colonics are first allowed flight in a new location on thcir choice of flower specics.
89

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae).
90

Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L.
143

Biting cyclcs and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon.
146

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Dcscription of the model.
153

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites.
157

Investigations concerning the biological control of thc applc moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata.
163

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition.
164

A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling.
265

INSECT BIOLOGY

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Westcrn Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabacidae). matthews, c g.
5

Some biological notes on the ptcromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with dcscriptions of two new species.
6

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of thc spccics of the Syrphidac (Diptcra) family in chilc.
24

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

The biology and ccology of the Rhyparochrominae of Ncw England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus). (Lepidoptera).
82

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera).
101

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.).
127

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L.
169

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

The biology of Coptopteryx gayi (Blanchard) (Mantodea).
180

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Insect control on golf greens.
273

Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

INSECT COLLECTION

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben.
37

A good region: Barvaux s/Ourthc.
38

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

INSECT CONTROL

Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

Thc protcction of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Fly cnemies...your allies.
117

Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

Changes in thc growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spidcr mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Insect control on golf greens.
273

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth.
282

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts.
287

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard.
289

Tick fever in poultry.
415

INSECT DISEASES

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties.
58

The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations.
59

Notes on entomophtoraceous fungi in Poland.
60

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut.
62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro.
63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

International colloquium on insect pathology and microbiological control.
74

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae).
104

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia diseasc of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae.
108

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies.
111

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.).
112

A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.
120

The occurrence of a Crithidia specics within the gut of the honcy bee, Apis mellifica L.
121

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores.
122

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
124

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory.
145

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology.
162

Observations and studies on entomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects.
174

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuchniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

INSECT DISSEMINATION

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

INSECT ECOLOGY

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna.
11

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

INSECT EGGS

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
47

The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
148

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number.
183

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

INSECT FLIGHT

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species .
150

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

INSECT GENETICS

The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut.
62

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number.
183

INSECT HISTOLOGY

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae).
138

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Further descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda.
25

The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).
27

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands.
43

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea).
51

Forest insects.
57

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae).
80

Insect control on golf greens.
273

INSECT METABOLISM

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

INSECT MIGRATION

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleoptera Anobiidae) in a plane.
116

Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species .
150

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g.
5

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system.
61

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.).
127

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel).
133

On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae).
138

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory.
145

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

The Hessian fly.
281

INSECT NAMES

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

INSECT NUTRITION

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

INSECT OUTBREAKS

A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

INSECT PESTS

Secrets of the insects.
2

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

General aspects of bacteriological control.
99

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

How to produce high yields.
194

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III.
208

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling.
265

Tender trap. (Abstract).
266

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests.
270

Pest profiles III. - White borer.
271

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Insect control on golf greens.
273

Virus insecticides.
275

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

Household insecticides.
503

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye.
70

Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Contributions to the knowledge of Polish species of the genus Doratura J. Shlb. (Homoptera, Cicadellidae).
80

Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits.
109

The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The control of polymorphism in aphids.
115

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane.
116

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae).
123

The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

The properties of insect axons.
132

Chitin orientation in cuticle and its control.
134

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects.
152

Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system.
155

Structure of cyasterone, a novel C29 insect-moulting substance from Cyathula capitata.
163

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection.
229

Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry.
513

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

INSECT REARING

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane.
44

The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus). (Lepidoptera).
82

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera).
101

The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits.
109

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.
167

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

INSECT REPELLENTS

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

INSECT RESPIRATION

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

INSECT TAXONOMY

Secrets of the insects.
2

A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g.
5

The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectopera).
7

Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran.
8

Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna.
11

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
14

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
15

Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium.
16

Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae).
17

Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI.
19

Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile.
24

The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).
27

Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps.
30

A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae).
33

A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury.
34

New species for the Belgian fauna.
35

Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae).
36

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben.
37

Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia.
48

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

Notes on some aphids from Vietnam, with description of a new species (Homoptera, Aphidodea).
51

INSECT TRAPS

An interesting specimen: Celama centonalis f. littoralis Paux. (Arctiidae Nolinae).
52

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae).
53

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland.
103

INSECT TRAPS
Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps.
30

Tender trap. (Abstract).
266

INSECT TROPISM
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

INSECT VECTORS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract).
95

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract).
95

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract).
477

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate.
479

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat.
480

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate.
485

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract).
490

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control.
492

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

The susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes to DDT and dieldrin in Thailand.
179

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums.
277

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

INSECTICIDES
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations.
67

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

The properties of insect axons.
132

The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

The effects of insecticides on the interrelationship between Aphis fabae Scop. and some of its episites.
157

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications.
227

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

Virus insecticides.
275

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums.
277

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

Rat poison and insecticide.
329

Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography.
476

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract).
477

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach.
486

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations.
499

Household insecticides.
503

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe.
504

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography.
562

O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426.
569

For safer ULV spraying.
571

INSECTS
Secrets of the insects.
2

Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae).
23

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number.
183

Citrus culture.
202

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)
Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

INSULIN
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note).
130

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection.
229

INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC.
314

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology.
162

INTERSTATE COMMERCE
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

INTESTINES
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle.
446

IODINE
On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

IONS
Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects.
152

Determination of fluorine in feeds by the fluoride ion activity electrode.
567

IOXYNIL
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

IRON
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

IRRADIATION
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds.
531

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

ISOMERISM
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

ISOPRENOIDS
Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

IXODES HOLOCYCLUS
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

IXODIDES
Tick fever in poultry.
415

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

JUNIPERUS
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

KEEL CYSTS
Breast blisters in turkeys.
402

KIDNEY BEANS
The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

KIDNEYS
Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

KINETICS
A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

LABORATORIES
Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology.
162

LABORATORY ANIMALS
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

Comparative study of the pathogenic and immunogenic power of a new acapsulogenic strain of Bacillus anthracis (Ihtiman strain).
418

LAC
Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead.
139

LACTONES
On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana).
543

LAGENERIA SICERARIA
Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

LANJAN VIRUS
Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437

LARVAE
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo.
64

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
91

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract).
95

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L.
107

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane.
116

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae).
123

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
142

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory.
145

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects.
174

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
175

Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

Biology of the spiny bollworm.
278

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS
Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

LASIODERMA SERRICORNE
Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane.
116

LAWNS
Weed control for the home garden.
306

LEAF DROP (LETTUCE)
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides.
253

LEAF ROLL
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test.
292

LEAF RUST (WHEAT)
Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

LEAVES
The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition.
221

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects.
290

Chemical weed control.
301

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants.
522

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves.
527

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.).
542

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

LEGISLATION
Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1968.
189

Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1967.
190

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Pollution costs money.
465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards.
467

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

The situation regarding the use of aldrin and dieldrin in Europe.
504

Permissive chemical.
568

LEGUMES
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes.
308

LEPIDOPTERA
Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran.
8

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains.
21

Insect hunt by artificial light in the region of Charleroi in 1966.
29

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben.
37

A good region: Barvaux s/Ourthe.
38

New species for the Belgian fauna.
39

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
47

Forest insects.
57

Long or tactile setae and the microscopic or proprioceptor setae in an hypothetical segment of Lepidoptera.
81

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae).
90

Butterflies, collecting and rearing.
93

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
148

Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
175

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA
Observations and studies on extomophagous fungi in Hungary.
165

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA
Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

LESTES EURINUS
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae).
123

LETHAL FACTOR
Safe use of pesticides.
506

LETTUCE
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides.
253

LEUKOCYTES
Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus.
346

LIGHT
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae).
123

How to produce high yields.
194

LIGHT TRAPS
Insect hunt by artificial light in the region of Charleroi in 1966.
29

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

LIME
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

LIMNOLOGY
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos.
335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton.
336

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment.
559

LINARIA DALMATICA
Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

LINDANE
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene.
249

The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

LIPIDS
The defense mechanism of the cuticle of the sunn pest (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) against plant microorganisms.
83

Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES
Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

LIVER
Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes.
449

LIVER DISEASES
The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

LIVESTOCK
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Heredity and disease in domestic animals.
394

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

LIVESTOCK DISEASES
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens.
354

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle.
357

Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
360

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Brucella ovis infection.
373

Cholera eradication progress report.
374

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

Card brucellosis test... swine.
382

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968.
400

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys.
410

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967.
421

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals.
422

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

Pinkeye in cattle.
432

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows.
443

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

Macrozamia poisoning.
508

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

LONGEVITY
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

LOOSE SMUT
Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

LUCILIA CUPRINA
Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

LUNGS
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

LUPINUS LUTEUS
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus.
199

LYCAENIDAE
Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

LYGAEIDAE
The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

LYMANTRIIDAE
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae).
46

LYSINE
The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding.
342

MACROZAMIA
Macrozamia poisoning.
508

MADIA
Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

MALARIA
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings.
392

MALATHION
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle.
56

The protection of dried sea-fish from infestation by Dermestes frischii Kug.
96

Tick fever in poultry.
415

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract).
566

MALEIC ACID
Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

MALIPIGHAMOEBA MELLIFICAE
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations.
59

MALLOPHAGA
Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

MALT
Permissive chemical.
568

MAMAEVIA VYSINEKI
A new species of gall gnat Mamaevia n.g.n.sp. (Diptera, Itonididae) from Bohemia.
48

MAMESTRA BRASSICAE
A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

MAMMALS
Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

MAMMARY GLANDS
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

Mastitis prevention and control.
416

MANAGEMENT
Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

MANGANESE
Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257
Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

MANGANESE CHLORIDE
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41

MANGANESE OXIDES
Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257

MANSONIA UNIFORMIS
Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon. 146

MANUALS
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. 546

MARINE BORERS
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour. 198

MARKETING
Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets. 572

MARKETING RESEARCH
Recipe for modern handling. 575

MASTITIS
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369
The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389
Mastitis prevention and control. 416

MATHEMATICS
A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition. 164

MAYETIOLA DESTRUCTOR
The Hessian fly. 281

MEASUREMENT
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59
Fluorodensitometric measurement of aflatoxin thin layer chromatograms. 451

MEAT
Official FDA tolerances. 482
The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY
Medical parasitology and exotic pathology. 185
Problems of public health and medical entomology. 186

MEGASELIA SCALARIS
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 126

MELANINS
Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). 97

MELOIDOGYNE
Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence of root-knot nematodes. 298

MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA
Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae). 104
Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae). 105
Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L. 169

MERCURY COMPOUNDS
Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination. 565

METABOLISM
The biochemistry of the insect fat body. 110
The change in voltinism in Bombyx mori L., by injection of either adrenalin or insulin. (Preliminary note). 130
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

METABOLITES
Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

METALS
Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444. 442

METAMORPHOSIS
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday. 151

METHIONINE
The effectiveness of mixed feed enriched with lysine and methionine when applied for calf breeding. 342

METHODOLOGY
The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292
Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others. 470
Colorimetric method for the determination of Dichlorovos(DDVP). 561
Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964. 574

METHOXYCHLOR
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56
The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

METHYL BROMIDE
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

METHYL PARATHION
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-
A field trial with phenoxybutyric herbicides on tropical forage legumes. 308
A comparison of post-emergence herbicides in young lucerne. 324

METHYLENE BLUE
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V. 344

METHYLENEBIS(3,4,6-TRICHLOROPHENOL), 2,2'
Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408. 553

METRITIS
Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369

MICE
Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions. 403
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. 419

MICROBIOLOGY
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136
How fungi infect stored grains. 261
Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378
Collaborative study of a quantitative method for Clostridium perfringens in foods. 455
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457
Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel. 460
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata. 525
Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds. 545

MICROCLIMATE
Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

MICRONUTRIENTS
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation. 41
Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

MICROORGANISMS
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 136
Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167
Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237
Dieback. 251
Breast blisters in turkeys. 402

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 131I and triolein 131I absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats. 427

MICROSCOPY
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

MICROSPORIDIA
New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

MILK
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue. 337

A selective-differential medium for dctection of Streptococcus agalactiae. 367

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk. 458

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle. 507

MILK ANALYSIS
The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L. 389

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak. 408

Mastitis prevention and control. 416

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin. 481

MILK FAT
DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract). 477

Effect of various physical treatments on certain organochlorine hydrocarbon insecticides found in milk fat. 480

MILKY DISEASE
The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro. 63

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

MILLET
Germination biology and the fight against the chickenmillet. 331

MINERAL OIL
Use of petroleum oils and herbicide mixtures to improve weed control performance. 303

Atrazine in oil in South Dakota. 323

MINERALS
Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle. 398

Nutrient requirements of horses. 399

MINKS
Studies on prevention of mink-distemper. 401

Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of disease. 409

MITES
Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae). 137

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

Citrus culture. 202

Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy. 274

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits. 283

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

MITOCHONDRIA
Metabolic control mechanisms in insects. 98

MODELS
A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition. 164

MOLTING (INSECTS)
Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

MONILIASIS
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

MONODONTOMERUS GLADIATUS
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae). 49

MORPHOLOGY
Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

Mite chromosomes; an exceptionally small number. 183

MORTALITY
The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations. 67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 68

Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

Side effects of Bacillus thuringiensis. The effects on bees (Apis mellifera L.). 112

Laboratory tests of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations against larvae of Carpocapsa (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 142

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni. 158

Comparative susceptibility of lepidopterous larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 175

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract. 428

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants. 502

MOSAIC
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel. 219

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

MOTHS
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract). 95

The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265

MUCINS
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

MUSCA DOMESTICA
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies. 4

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies. 111

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156

Lindane: Metabolism to a new isomer of pentachlorocyclohexene. 249

MUSCIDAE
A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane. 44

MUSCLES
Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system. 155

MUSHROOMS
Mycological strolls. 200

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

MUTATION
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.). 86

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). 97

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

MYCOBACTERIUM
Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals. 422

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM
Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS
Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test. 388

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

MYCOLOGY
Mycological strolls.
200

MYCOPLASMA
Airsaceulitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys frec of Mycoplasma galliscpticum.
360

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM
Airsaeeulitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys frec of Mycoplasma galliseptieum.
360

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs.
433

MYXOVIRUSES
Conecntration of certain myxoviruses with polycthylenc glycol.
378

MYZUS PERSICAE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membranc longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on suerose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums.
277

NEMATOCIDES
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Expericnees from Germany).
135

Nematodes can be controlled.
294

NEMATODES
Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups.
296

The inereased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides.
297

Aphelenchoides bieaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom.
299

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains.
300

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle.
446

The ineidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

NEMESTRINIDAE
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmitieus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

NEMOURIDAE
The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectoptera).
7

NEOBACILLAPHIS SZELEGIEWICZI
A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland.
103

NEOPLASMS
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours.
372

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.
405

The history of investigation of tumors in animals.
430

NEPHOTETTIX APICALIS
Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

NEPHOTETTIX IMPICTICEPS
Hybrids of Nephotettix impictieeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

NERVES
The properties of insect axons.
132

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retroecrebral endocrine system.
61

Functional aspects of the organizaion of the insect nervous system.
155

NEUTRONS
Marking insects with dietary manganese for detection by neutron activation.
41

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES
Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS
Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs.
433

NICKEL
Problems of fungicidal efficiency.
255

NITRATES
Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

NITRIFICATION
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil.
215

NITROBENZOHYDROXAMIC ACID, P
Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

NITROGEN
The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite.
228

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems.
468

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

NOCTUIDAE
Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae).
10

Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium.
16

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains.
20

New species for the Belgian fauna.
35

Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae).
36

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

NOMENCLATURE
Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile.
24

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species.
45

Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae).
54

The control of polymorphism in aphids.
115

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968.
400

Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

NOSEMA
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.
120

NOSEMA APIS
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations.
59

The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies.
111

The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L.
121

NOSEMA DISEASE
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations.
59

The occurrence of a Crithidia species within the gut of the honey bee, Apis mellifica L.
121

NOSEMA MELOLONTHAE
Developmental cycle and pathology of a microsporidosis brought about by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) comb. nov. in grubs of Melolontha melolontha (L.) (Col. Melolonthidae).
104

NOTONECTIDAE
Notonecta borealis Bueno and Hussey (Hem., Notonectidae): A flightless species.
150

NOZZLES
Concentrate spraying.
570

NURSERIES
How to produce high yields.
194

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite.
228

NUTRITION
Feeding behavior and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts.
75

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems.
468

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats.
478

NUTS
A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA
A new Nosema sp. of Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.
120

NYMPHALIDAE
A deviant form of Aglais urticae. (Nymphalidae).
33

A new sub-species of Cynandra opis Drury.
34

OATS
Oat diseases and their control.
256

Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats.
257

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Effect of atrazinc on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract).
490

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

ODONATA
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae).
123

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

OIDIUM
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

OIL MEAL
Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

OILS
Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

OLEIC ACID
Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

OLIVES
The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

ONIONS
The increased attack of Ditylenchus dipsaci on onion caused by some fungicides.
297

ONYCHIURIDAE
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

OOGENESIS
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

ORCHARDS
Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

OREOPSYCHE
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
14

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
15

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Determination of arsenic in organic arsonates.
474

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate.
485

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS
The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

ORGYIA ANTIQUA
The biology of Orgyia antiqua (Linnacus). (Lepidoptera).
82

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS
Weed control for the home garden.
306

ORNITHOSIS
Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

ORYZOXYMYCIN
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic.
371

OSCINELLA FRIT
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

OSMOSIS
Osmotic and ionic regulation in insects.
152

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

OSTERTAGIASIS
Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS
Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications.
227

OULEMA MELANOPUS
Current status of cereal leaf beetle control efforts.
287

OVARIAN CYSTS
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours.
372

OVARIES
Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday.
151

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus.
346

OXIDATION
The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract).
566

OXYGEN
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

OXYTETRACYCLINE
Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds.
545

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

OZONE
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

PAINTS
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae).
126

PALEARCTIC REGION
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

PANONYCHUS ULMI
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch).
267

PANSTRONGYLUS GENICULATUS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

PAPER CONTAINERS
Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

PAPILIONIDAE
Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae).
17

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
47

PARACLYSTIS
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

PARACOLOBACTRUM ARIZONAE
Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

PARAINFLUENZA-3
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

PARALYSIS
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

PARAQUAT
A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Collaborative study of a colorimetric method for paraquat in formulations.
550

PARASITES
Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

PARASITIC INSECTS
Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America.
18

Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

Bionomics and ecology of Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox an important parasite of leaf-curling aphids in Czechoslovakia with notes on the diapause (Hym. Aphidiidae).
160

Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby).
285

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437

PARASITIC NEMATODES
Diagnostic station near Dunedin is New Zealand's watchdog against disease.
441

PARASITISM
Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

The olive fly, Dacus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids.
85

Multiple parasitism in Diparopsis watersi Roths. (Lep. Agrotidae).
90

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L.
143

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests.
270

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom.
299

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections.
439

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

Agricultural control measures against intestinal parasites in cattle.
446

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

PARASITOLOGY
Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

PARATHION
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaca Janata L., on castor.
291

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

Reduction of parathion residue on celery.
497

PARNASSIUS APOLLO
Notes on the classification of the Iberian families of Parnassius apollo (Papilionidae).
17

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION
Concentrate spraying.
570

PARTURITION
Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

PASTEURIZATION
Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

PASTURES
Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country.
302

Bovine ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic review of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis.
406

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract).
477

PATENTS
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

Mono-ethers of 2,2'-dihydroxydiphenyl sulfone and method of making the sulfone and mono-ethers. Patent 3,408,402.
547

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406.
552

Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408.
553

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

O,o-diisopropyl-ethylsulfinylmethyl-dithiophosphate. Patent 3,408,426.
569

PEACHES
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305.
535

PEANUTS
Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants.
522

PEARS
Fireblight: A disease we don't want.
230

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores.
106

PENICILLIN
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

Tick fever in poultry.
415

Separation of penicillins by paper and thin layer chromatography.
558

PENICILLIUM RUBRUM
How fungi infect stored grains.
261

PENTACHLOROPHENOL
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

PERITONEUM
A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice.
414

PEROXIDASES
Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

PEST CONTROL
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

Forty years of pest control work.
210

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

Nematodes can be controlled.
294

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Get rid of grubs in a hurry.
435

Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

PESTICIDE APPLICATION
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Chemical weed control.
301

Weed control for the home garden.
306

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

Safe use of pesticides.
506

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964.
574

Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

PESTICIDE RESIDUES
Pesticides and perspective.
472

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and diffcrent levels of energy.
473

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967.
475

Rapid cleanup for carbaryl, using channel layer chromatography.
476

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats.
478

Dieldrin residue in an orchard-dairy area of Wisconsin.
481

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract).
484

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach.
486

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues.
546

Monitoring the environment.
548

PESTICIDES
Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1968.
189

Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1967.
190

An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application.
192

Special preparations recognized by the Statens forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur for control of plant diseases and pests.
212

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. (abstract).
353

Pesticides and perspective.
472

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate.
479

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

Safe use of pesticides.
506

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

Monitoring the environment.
548

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations.
563

Pest control, education, and the New Breed.
577

Federal registration requirements for pesticide products.
578

PHARMACOLOGY
Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine.
334

PHEASANTS
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

PHENOTHIAZINE
Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections.
439

PHORIDAE
Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly Megaselia scalaris (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae).
126

PHORMIA REGINA
The fate of spores of Nosema apis Zander ingested by muscoid flies.
111

PHOSPHAMIDON
Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

PHOSPHATES
Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS
Can one reconcile the control of San Jose scale (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.) with the fight against the carpocapsa (Carpocapsa pomonella L.).
125

PHOSPHORUS
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite.
228

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants.
193

PHOTOPERIODISM
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.).
542

PHYLLOXERA VITIFOLIAE
Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard.
289

PHYSIOLOGY
Dieldrin effects in two generations of penned hen pheasants.
502

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

PHYTOPHTHORA
Recommendations for chemical treatment of diseases of Hevea.
250

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot.
252

PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

PICEA
Spruce galls in Wisconsin.
241

PICEA PARRYANA
Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

PICLORAM
Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

PIERIS BRASSICAE
A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

The role of the intestinal microflora of insects in the disease development brought about by Bac. cereus var. galleriae.
108

Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze.
114

PIERIS RAPAE
Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

PIGMENTS (INSECT)
The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel).
133

PIGWEED
Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

PINEAPPLES
The chemical control of weeds in pineapple plantations.
319

PINUS CARIBAEA
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

PIROPLASMOSIS
Tick fever in poultry.
415

Tick-borne diseases of cattle in Trinidad.
438

PLANKTON
First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

PLANT ABNORMALITIES

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton. 336

PLANT ABNORMALITIES
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

PLANT ANATOMY
Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY
Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

PLANT BREEDING
Sorghum on the move. 188

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

Triticale in 1967. 225

Coffee berry disease. 226

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

PLANT COMPOSITION
The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

PLANT CUTTINGS
Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL
Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223

Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Dieback. 251

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot. 252

Oat diseases and their control. 256

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

Triticale in 1967. 225

The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana). 543

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244

PLANT DISEASES
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

How to produce high yields. 194

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967. 196

Citrus culture. 202

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Is ergot infection unimportant . 220

The influence of herbicides on the incidence of disease with particular reference to temperate fruit crops. 238

Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

Plant inspection and what it entails. 258

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees. 268

PLANT EXTRACTS
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography. 491

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

PLANT GALLS
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

Current literature XIX: An annotated bibliography. 201

Spruce galls in Wisconsin. 241

PLANT GENETICS
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease. 218

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

PLANT GEOGRAPHY
Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

PLANT GRAFTING
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

PLANT HARDINESS
Chemical weed control. 301

PLANT HORMONES
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

PLANT HOSTS
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272

PLANT INJURIES
Photochemical and exhaust fume damage to plants. 193

Dieback. 251

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination. 259

The Hessian fly. 281

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

External and internal symptomology on Vitis from plant sucking insects. 290

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

New developments in hybrid barley research. 520

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops. 541

PLANT METABOLISM
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC. 524

PLANT NEMATODES
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

PLANT NUTRITION
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

The boron status of deciduous fruit as reflected by leaf and fruit composition. 221

Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228

Manganous oxide (MnO) as a fertilizer for controlling manganese deficiency in oats. 257

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea erenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Oat diseases and their control. 256

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

PLANT PEST CONTROL
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad. 207

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour. 198

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases 206

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 217

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

Chemical weed control. 301

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings. 518

Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519

Effect of boron toxicity on some leaf constituents in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea, Linn.) plants. 522

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chloreholinchloride-CCC. 524

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea erenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea. 528

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice. 533

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305. 535

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants. 538

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth. 540

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds. 554

PLANT PROPAGATION
Citrus culture. 202

PLANT PROTECTION
Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1968. 189

Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1967. 190

An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application. 192

Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195

Annual plant protection report 1966. 197

Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases. 206

Sampling pests and diseases of tea: III. 208

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia. 223

The factors determining the efficacy of biological preparations in plant protection. 229

Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches. 233

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265

Tender trap. (Abstract). 266

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Virus insecticides. 275

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae. 276

The Hessian fly. 281

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites. 284

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliaeaea. 286

Phylloxera: Scourge of the vineyard. 289

A note on the control of the semi-looper, Achaea Janata L., on castor. 291

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes. 298

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide. 309

Weed biology - A future. 321

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin. 496

Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view. 509

PLANT PROTEINS
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein. 536

PLANT QUARANTINE
Fireblight: A disease we don't want. 230

PLANT REGULATORS
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus. 199

Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators. 514

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays. 515

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports. 516

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. 523

PLANT TAXONOMY

The influence of plant-growth factors on the initiation and growth of crown-gall tumours on primary pinto bean leaves. 527

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling. 529

GA increases tangelo yields. 530

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds. 531

PLANT TAXONOMY
Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

PLANT TRANSLOCATION
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Chemical weed control. 301

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract). 490

Translocation of systemic fungicides. 519

The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants. 544

PLANTING
How to produce high yields. 194

Citrus culture. 202

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado. 293

PLANTS
Plant protection and the economical position of farming. 195

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

PLASMODIUM LOPHURAE
A filterable, proliferating factor simulating autoimmunity in malarious and nonmalarious ducklings. 392

PLASMOLYSIS
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites. 129

PLASTICS
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556

PLEBEJUS ARGYROGNOMON
Notes on Plebeius argyrognomon Bgstr. (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). 54

PLOWING
Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops. 310

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields. 328

PLUMS
Changes in the growth-regulator content of plum infested with fruit tree red spider mite, Panonychus ulmi (Koch). 267

POISONING
Look what's happening to insect control. 94

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

Rat poison and insecticide. 329

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats. 478

Macrozamia poisoning. 508

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle. 511

POLAROGRAPHY
The dosage of the insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

POLISTES BISCHOFFI
The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 27

POLLINATION
Pollination with the spray apparatus. 209

GA increases tangelo yields. 530

POLYDESMUS
Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL
Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol. 378

POLYGONUM CONVOLVULUS
Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley. 313

POLYHEDROSES
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus. 171

POLYMERS
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323. 556

POLYMORPHISM
A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g. 5

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects. 42

The control of polymorphism in aphids. 115

POLYSACCHARIDES
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects. 176

POPILLIA JAPONICA
The present status of milky disease of Japanese beetle in Connecticut. 62

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. I. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vivo. 64

POPULATION
The measurement and interrelationships of infections with Nosema apis and Malipighamoeba mellificae of honey-bee populations. 59

The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities. 66

Larval movement of Lasioderma serricorne (F.) (Coleopterai Anobiidae) in a plane. 116

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

From grasshopper to a locust. 141

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition. 164

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields. 318

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

POPULATION STATISTICS
Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156

POPULUS
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

PORPHYRINS
Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel). 133

PORTHETRIA DISPAR
Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests. 72

Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations. 100

The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L. 143

Pathologic complications during the larval development of Lymantria despar in the laboratory. 145

The gypsy moth threat in America. 216

POTASSIUM
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE
Reduction of parathion residue on celery. 497

POTATO-TUBER
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

POTATOES
The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures. 244

The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test. 292

POULTRY
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl. 332

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 338

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR. 343

Nutrient requirements of poultry. 397

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968. 400

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967. 421

Official FDA tolerances. 482

Carotenoid compounds. Patent 3,408,406. 552

Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

POULTRY DISEASES
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis.
355

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

Breast blisters in turkeys.
402

Tick fever in poultry.
415

The effects of various drugs on experimental chicken coccidiosis.
425

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

PRECIPITATION
Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

PREDACEOUS INSECTS
Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects.
12

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagus insects VI.
19

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

Fly enemies...your allies.
117

PREDACEOUS MITES
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

PREDATORY ANIMALS
Crop and livestock depredation reduced by wildlife services damage control programs.
579

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
Disease prevention.
330

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII
Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin).
154

PROCAINE
Notice of filing of petition for food additives decoquinate and procaine penicillin.
379

PROCESSING
Process for preparing bis-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-hydroxyphenyl) methane. Patent 3,408,408.
553

Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

PRODUCTIVITY
Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

PROGESTERONE
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

PROLINE
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

PROMETRYNE
Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

PROPAZINE
Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

PROPERTIES
The properties of insect axons.
132

PROPYLENE OXIDE
Isolation and determination of chlorohydrins in foods fumigated with ethylene oxide or with propylene oxide.
489

PROTEINS
Amino acid and protein metabolism in insect development.
73

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Metabolic control mechanisms in insects.
98

The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

On the occurrence and treatment of actinobacillosis in cattle.
235

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Nutrient requirements of horses.
399

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

PROTOZOA
Protozoan and nematode infections of insects.
173

PRUNING
How to produce high yields.
194

Coffee berry disease.
226

Dieback.
251

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

PSEUDOCOCCUS OBSCURUS
The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Cytochrome c and evolution.
434

PSEUDOMONAS STRIAFACIENS
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

PSEUDORABIES
A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain.
366

PSEUDOTORYMUS AMETHYSTINUS
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

PSYCHIDAE
Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
14

Materials for a revision of the genus Oreopsyche (Psychidae).
15

PSYLLIDAE
Palearctic encyrtids parasites of psyllids.
85

PTERIDINE
The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

PTEROMALIDAE
Some biological notes on the pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species.
6

PTEROPHORIDAE
Some thoughts on the Pterophoridae of the French fauna.
11

PUBLIC HEALTH
Problems of public health and medical entomology.
186

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards.
467

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats.
478

PUCCINIA ANTIRRHINI
Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

PUCCINIA GLUMARUM
Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran.
246

PUCCINIA RECONDITA
Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS
Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran.
246

PUMPKINS
We Squashed the weeds.
326

PUPAE
The fate of immature housefly populations at low and high densities.
66

Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.).
97

Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures.
156

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

PURIFICATION
Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

PURINES
The biochemistry of the insect fat body.
110

PYRALIDAE
Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

PYRAUSTA NUBILALIS
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

PYRAZON PLUS LENACIL
Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

PYRETHRUM
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

PYRIMIDINES
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

RABBITS
The productivity of Glossina austeni Newst. maintained on cop-eared rabbits.
109

Endotoxin properties of Leptospira canicola.
359

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

RABIES
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies.
377

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

RABIES VIRUS
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

RADIATION
The effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths.
170

A fruit pest is being sterilized.
272

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L.
243

RADIOACTIVITY
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

RADIOBIOLOGY
Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

RANGES
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC.
314

RAPHIDIA ALOYSIANA
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

RATOON STUNT
Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

RATS
The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

Rat poison and insecticide.
329

Neural lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copperdeficient diet.
349

Acute and chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats: Histopathological examination.
362

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

RECURVARIA LEUCATELLA
The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

RED CLOVER
Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.).
542

REDUVIIDAE
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

REFUSE DISPOSAL
Fly and economic evaluation of urban refuse systems. Part II.AN efficiency analysis of paper bag containers.
452

REGRESSION ANALYSIS
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

REPORTS
68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations.
191

Annual plant protection report 1966.
197

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos.
335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton.
336

Cholera eradication progress report.
374

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases, June 1968.
400

Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1967.
421

Chemical aids figure in plant propagators' reports.
516

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment.
559

REPRODUCTION
Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

The studies of the behavior of Culex pipiens fatigans with special reference to dispersal, mating and feeding.
178

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS
On the accessory glands of the male reproductive apparatus of Dolichopoda geniculata Costa (Orthoptera, Raphidophoridae).
138

Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle.
357

RESEARCH
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae.
1

Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects.
12

Cytology of milky disease bacteria. II. Morphogenesis of Bacillus popilliae in vitro.
63

Look what's happening to insect control.
94

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L.
169

Mite chromosomes: an exceptionally small number.
183

Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine.
203

The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil.
215

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960.
236

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae.
276

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom.
299

Effect of topsoil dcepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences.
312

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

Herbicides in Vietnam: AAAS board seeks field study.
316

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens.
354

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.
358

Research note: Observations on immune factors associatcd with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lcsions related to endotoxin shock.
396

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Studies on acute Marek's disease. IV. Relative susceptibility of different lines and crosses of chickens to GA isolate.
412

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig.
426

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. Abstract.
428

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer.
431

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach.
486

Drugs - their use and abuse.
501

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport by ioxynil.
521

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage.
526

GA increases tangelo yields.
530

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305.
535

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

Collaborative study of microbiological assay of oxytetracycline in feeds.
545

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

Collaborative study of gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations.
563

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

RESIDUES
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

RESINS
Molded from wood fibers, new family of products for variety of markets.
572

RESISTANCE
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264

RESPIRATION
The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
Experimental infection of calves with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 and Pasteurella haemolytica.
340

RETAIL MARKETING
Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

REVIEWS
Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
147

Iconography of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.
148

Forty years of pest control work.
210

RHABDOPHAGA RAMICOLA
Biological observations on Rhabdophaga ramicola Rubs.
40

RHIPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions.
140

RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS
Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

RHOPALOCERA
Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain.
13

RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

RHYPAROCHROMINAE
The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

The outer layer of the cell envelope of Halobacterium halobium.
564

RICE
Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
Electron microscopic study of the intracellular rickettsia pathogenesis using Melolontha melolontha L.
169

RICKETTSIELLA
Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

RODENT CONTROL
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Rat poison and insecticide.
329

RODENTICIDES
Rat poison and insecticide.
329

RODENTS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

ROOT KNOT
Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

ROOTS
Container growing. Chapter 22: Insects and diseases.
206

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis.
234

Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays.
515

ROT
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

Control of post-harvest decay and the influence of postharvest treatments on decay in clingstone-peaches.
233

Heat pasteurization and chemical fungicides for control of Fusarium rot of California cantaloups.
263

ROUND HEART DISEASE
Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys.
410

RUBBER
Dieback.
251

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot.
252

RUBROSTERONE
Synthesis of rubrosterone, a metabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca.
102

RUMINANTS
Epizootiology of bluetongue. Abstract.
390

RURAL DEVELOPMENT
The 'Local Angle'.
576

RURAL POPULATION
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.
405

RYE
Triticale in 1967.
225

SAINFOIN
Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana.
322

SALICYLANILIDES
Anthelmintic effect of salicylanilide preparation on common liver flukes.
449

SALIVARY GLANDS
Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

SALIX
Biological observations on Rhabdophaga rami-cola Rubs.
40

SALMON
Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract).
484

SALMONELLA
Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Immunofluorescent screening for Salmonella in foods: Comparison with culture methods.
461

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae.
464

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Modifications of the natural resistance to infection of mice treated by several histone fractions.
403

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows.
443

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

SALTS
Certain metal salt complexes useful for controlling helminths and improving growth in animals. Patent 3,408,444.
442

SAMPLING
Parathion residue in cured alfalfa.
495

SAP
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

SAPONINS
Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS
Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

SCABIES
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

SCARABAEIDAE
A revision of the genus Copris Muller of the Western Hemisphere (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). matthews, e g.
5

Species differences in scarab-pasture relationships.
76

Some remarks on the Hydrophilia disease of the larvae of Melolontha melolontha C.(Col. Scarabaeidae).
105

SCARLET RUNNER BEANS
Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.
534

SCHEDORHINOTERMES
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

SCHIZAPHIS DUBIA
A new genus and four new species of Aphids (Homoptera, Aphididae) from Poland.
103

SCHRANKIA HUMIDALIS
New species for the Belgian fauna.
35

SCLEROTINIA
Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides.
253

SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII
The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Growth of Sclerotium rolfsii at different concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide.
523

SCRAPIE
Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

SECRETION
Neurosecretion in Dolichopoda geniculata Costa: Observations on pars intercerebralis and on the retrocerebral endocrine system.
61

On arthropod defensive secretions XXV. Anthranilic acid as a precursor of glomerin and homoglomerin, alkaloids from arthropods.
149

SEED GERMINATION
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

SEED PLANTING
The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

SEED POTATOES
The method of testing seed potatoes by mean of the callose (Igel-Lange) test.
292

SEED TREATMENT
Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

Status of seed treatment for barley smut control.
240

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264

We Squashed the weeds.
326

Effect of several growth regulators and temperature treatment to rice seed on the germination and initial growth of seedling.
529

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

SEEDLINGS
Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling disease.
222

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures.
232

Effect of atrazine on oats (Avena sativa var. Minhafer) I and II. (abstract).
490

Shifts in disease resistance induced by growth regulators.
514

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

Effect of gibberellic acid on gamma irradiated barley seeds.
531

Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.
534

SEEDS
Gibberellin A23 in immature seeds of Lupinus luteus.
199

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

Peroxidase isozymes in barley leaves from irradiated seeds.
554

SEMERON
New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus).
317

SEROLOGICAL TESTS
Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Preliminary study of an enterovirus isolated from a balanoposthite lesion of cattle.
357

A serological inquiry about brucellosis in Toulouse veterinary students.
363

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

Characterization of agglutinins of cattle serum against Brucella abortus.
411

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

Note on the simultaneous use of polyvalent H and Spicer-Edwards H antisera as a preliminary step in the identification of Salmonellae.
464

SERUM
Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

SERUM ALBUMIN
Blood chemical and cellular changes in canine dirofilariasis.
420

SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

SEX ATTRACTANTS
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

SEX BEHAVIOR
Observations on the reproduction of Hemitarsonemus latus (Banks) (Acarina Tarsonemidae).
137

SHADE TREES
The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera).
101

SHEEP
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.
338

Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus.
346

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

Some effects of route of administration and dilution on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride drenches for sheep.
361

Brucella ovis infection.
373

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N.F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections.
439

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle.
511

SHOCK
Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

SHRUBS
Invasion of grassland by Baccharis pilularis DC.
314

SIALIS NIGRIPES
Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

SILICA GELS
Solid state fluorescence emission of aflatoxins on silica gel.
460

SILICON
Effect of nitrogen, silicon and their interaction on the agronomic characters in paddy rice.
533

SILVEX
Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

SIMAZINE
New weed killers boost orchard conservation.
304

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

SINIGRIN
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

SKIN
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

SLUDGE
The use of gas chromatography in detecting lindane in sewage effluent.
483

SLUGS
Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

SOCIAL INSECTS
Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

From grasshopper to a locust.
141

SODIUM ARSENATE
Tests on standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations.
100

SODIUM ARSENITE
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

SODIUM FLUOROACETATE
Rat poison and insecticide.
329

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle.
511

SOIL ANALYSIS
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil.
215

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control.
492

Mangancse toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

Growth of planted chestnut trees (Castanea crenata) in relation to soil nutrients in Korea.
528

SOIL CONSERVATION
Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II.
254

SOIL CONTAMINATION
Are fertilizers creating pollution problems.
468

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

SOIL FERTILITY
Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials.
539

SOIL FUMIGATION
The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

SOIL FUNGI
Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi.
537

SOIL HORIZONS
Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442.
78

SOIL MOISTURE
Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives.
131

SOIL SERIES
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany).
135

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II.
254

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

SOIL STERILIZATION
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais. 231

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes. 237

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Insect mycology: Glimpses and perspectives. 131

The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

SOIL TEXTURE
The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215

SOIL TREATMENT
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn). 264

Nematodes can be controlled. 294

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments. 487

SOILS
Controlling soil insects with parathion-pentachlorophenol compositions. Patent 3,408,442. 78

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations. 191

How to produce high yields. 194

Defoliation in Vietnam. 214

Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime induced chlorosis. 234

Control of lettuce leaf drop by soil drenching with fungicides. 253

Problems of fungicidal efficiency. 255

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

Chemical weed control. 301

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides. 500

Effect of soil fertility on the distribution of plant communities as shown by pot cultures and field trials. 539

SORGHUM
Sorghum on the move. 188

Tolerance and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Odiethyl S-2-(ethylthio) ethyl phosphorodithioate. 479

SOUND WAVES
Ultrasound to stop the moths settling. 265

SOYBEANS
Tempting the soybean's erratic appetite. 228

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966. 471

SPECTROMETRY
Identification of gibberellins in crude plant extracts by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 534

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations. 557

SPHENARCHES ANISODACTYLUS
Note on Sphenarches anisodactylus, Wkr. damaging bottle gourd (Lageneria lucantha, Rusby). 285

SPINACH
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate. 485

Collaborative study of the thin layer chromatographic method for carbaryl residues in apples and spinach. 486

SPIRACLES
The regulation of breathing in insects. 128

SPLEEN
Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus. 385

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis. 393

SPORES
Environmental humidity and the susceptibility of larvae of Anagasta kuhniella Zell. to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 91

Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106

New facts concerning the extrusion of microsporidian spores. 122

Concurrent microscopical, cytochemical and electron microscopical study on the cell polarity of Equisetum spore mother cells in syndetic stage. 526

SPRAYING
Controlling the Mexican bean beetle. 56

Application of beta-propiolactone on the rearing of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 167

An appraisal of high medium and low volume methods of spray application. 192

Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control. 205

Pests are endangering our cultivated plants. 211

Coffee berry disease. 226

Some facts about fungicides. 262

What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

Chemical control of weeds in fields and in the open country. 302

New weed killers boost orchard conservation. 304

Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences. 312

New possibilities of weed control in chicory (Cichorium intybus). 317

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii. 327

Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits. 517

For safer ULV spraying. 571

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Pollination with the spray apparatus . 209

Concentrate spraying. 570

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Considerations about some diseases of fowl transmittable to man: Aspergillosis, moniliasis, staphylococcosis. 355

A new type in experimental intraperitoneal infection of staphylococci in mice. 414

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods. 457

STARVATION
Resistance capacity of ticks against starvation under laboratory conditions. 140

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model. 153

STATISTICAL METHODS
Computing a population budget from sequentially sacrificed, replicated cultures. 156

STEM RUST
The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust. 248

STERILITY
What happens when sprays are no longer needed for control of codling moth . 282

A consideration of insecticide effects on hypothetical avian populations. 499

STERILIZATION
Sterilization makes the mosquito hungry. 513

STERILIZATION (INSECTS)
A fruit pest is being sterilized. 272

STERRA OCHRATA
New species for the Belgian fauna. 39

STILPNOTIA SALICIS
A massive invasion of Stilpnotia salicis. (Lymantriidae). 46

STOMACH
A method for counting bacterial cells in the midgut of the silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori L. 107

STOMATA
Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration. 242

STORAGE
Some facts about fungicides. 262

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454

Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy. 473

DDT storage in the U. S. population. (Abstract).
488

STORAGE DISEASES
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

How fungi infect stored grains.
261

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages.
454

False-positive coagulase reactions in the characterization of microorganisms isolated from foods.
457

STRAWBERRIES
Automated analysis of organophosphorus insecticides by wet digestion-oxidation and colorimetric determination of the derived orthophosphate.
485

STREPSIPTERA
Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda.
25

STREPTOCOCCUS
The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE
A selective-differential medium for detection of Streptococcus agalactiae.
367

The occurrence of streptococci of various serological groups as the cause of mastitis with special consideration of group L.
389

STREPTOMYCES
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic.
371

STREPTOMYCES HENETUS
Process for producing oxytetracycline antibiotic. Patent 3,408,258.
555

STRIPE
Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder.
260

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

SUBSTRATES
The culture of Phytophtora infestans on fully synthetic culture medium substrata.
525

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER
Redistribution of 45Ca in Trifolium subterraneum L and Antirrhinum majus L.
243

SUCCINIC ACID
Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

SUCROSE
Responses of aphids to pressure applied to liquid diet behind parafilm membrane longevity and larviposition of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) and Brevicoryne brassicae (L9) (Homoptera: Aphididae) feeding on sucrose and sinigrin solutions.
172

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

SUGAR BEETS
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

A new contribution to the study of the cabbage moth control (Mamestra brassicae L.).
159

The sugarbeet nematode. Problems and progress in its control in Colorado.
293

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

SUGARCANE
A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane.
44

68th annual report of the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations.
191

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

Ratoon stunting disease and drought a disastrous combination.
259

SUGARS
The biochemistry of sugars and polysaccharides in insects.
176

Effect of hormones on the sugar level of maize (Zea mays L.) plants.
538

SULFOXIDES
Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

SULFUR DIOXIDE
Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Chemical weed control.
301

Adsorption of maleic acid on mercury-electrolyte interface and the problem of preceding surface recombination.
565

SURVEYS
Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

Plant inspection and what it entails.
258

The Hessian fly.
281

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos.
335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton.
336

The incidence of disease resulting from infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep sent to the Veterinary Investigation Centres in England and Wales from 1965 to 1967.
447

Survey of green coffee for potential aflatoxin contamination.
456

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A Canadian survey.
459

Retailing of barbecued chickens: A survey in British Columbia.
463

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment.
559

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide service in 1964.
574

SUSCEPTIBILITY
Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

SWINE
A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone.
369

Effect of dietary fat source on the apparent digestibility of fat and the composition of fecal lipids of the young pig.
370

Cholera eradication progress report.
374

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow .
381

Card brucellosis test... swine.
382

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis.
391

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

Experimental data on the pathogenesis of edema disease of swine. Clinical picture, gross and microscopic lesions related to endotoxin shock.
396

An outbreak of rabies in swine.
413

Effectiveness of antibacterials infused into the proximal colon on the pig.
426

Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic Salmonella typhimurium infection in sows.
443

Control of internal parasites of swine and sheep with dimethyl 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate. Patent 3,408,443.
444

SWINE ERYSIPELAS
The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

SYMMITICUS COSTATUS
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae.
118

SYMPTOMATOLOGY
Diagnosis: A central pillar of insect pathology.
162

The present clinical and pathological picture of chronic erysipelas infection in pigs. III-V.
344

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

SYNTHESIS

A focal point of pseudorabics of dogs in the Department of Ain. 366

Swine mastitis-metritis agalactia syndrone. 369

Nutrient requirements of poultrv. 397

Bovinc ostertagiosis. Analytical bibliographic rcvicw of the disease, its treatment and its prophylaxis. 406

Tick fever in poultry. 415

Tick-borne discases of cattle in Trinidad. 438

SYNTHESIS
Synthesis of rubrosteronc, a mctabolite of insect-moulting substances from Achyranthes rubrofusca. 102

SYRPHIDAE
Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile. 24

T, 2,4,5-
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease. 245

TABLES (DATA)
Complement to the study of the larval biology of Symmiticus costatus Loew (Diptera Nemestrinidae), a grasshopper parasite, and general considerations on the biology of Nemestrinidae. 118

Morphological and biological investigations on clones and field populations of the foxglove-aphid, Aulacorthum solani KLTB. 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 127

Effect of superparasitism on the development, sex ratio and progeny of Bracon greeni Ashmead. 139

Pre-gravid phase of ovarian development in Aedes detritus haliday. 151

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity. 184

Official register of plant protcction preparations and equipment 1968. 189

Official register of plant protection preparations and equipment 1967. 190

Methods concerning the determination of the effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer (Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Hbn.) with small control tests and aerial chemical applications. 227

Physiologic races of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici in the United States from 1926 through 1960. 236

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran. 246

Thc susceptibility of somc cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 247

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

The influence of thc sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Aphelenchoides bicaudatus, a parasite of cultivated mushroom. 299

The state of wceds when applying herbicides and insecticidcs in corn fields. 318

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polycthylenc glycol. 378

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury. 445

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems . 468

Pesticide residue levels in foods in the United States from July 1, 1963, to June 30 1967. 475

Dieldrin effects in two generations of pennod hen phcasants. 502

Household insecticidcs. 503

Effects of gibberellin on photosynthesis in red clover (Trifolium pratense L.). 542

The dosage of thc insecticides: DDT, HCH and methoxychlor for chromatography on a thin layer and for polarography. 562

Farmers' expenditures for custom pesticide scrvice in 1964. 574

TACHINIDAE
Tachinidac catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps. 30

TANGELOS
GA increases tangelo yields. 530

TAXONOMY
Some biological notes on thc pteromalid (Hym., Chalcidoidea) genera Caenacis Foerster, Cecidostiba Thomson and Hobbya Delucchi, with descriptions of two new species. 6

Taxonomic problems in ecological research on entomophagous insects. 12

Supplementary notes on the orbitalis (Westw.) group of Antestiopsis (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae). 26

African termites of the genus Schedorhinotcrmes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae). 28

The subgenera of Austrolimnius (Coleoptera: Elminthidae). 31

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa. 32

Thc Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands. 43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) rcared from sugar-cane. 44

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species. 45

Species differenccs in scarab-pasture relationships. 76

Some thoughts on the taxonomy of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 124

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

Nematodes of the Northern Great Plains. 300

TEA
How to produce high yields. 194

Sampling pests and discases of tea: III. 208

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II. 254

The need for conserving natural enemies of pests. 270

Ethion a new acaricidc for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purplc mitcs. 284

Eelworms in tea: Some problems. 295

Eelworm in tea: Some important groups. 296

TEMIK
The effective breadth and action of temik. (Experiences from Germany). 135

TEMPERATURE
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores. 106

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on larval development in Lestes eurinus (Odonata: Lestidae). 123

Thc effect of bioclimate on the communication system of night-flying moths. 170

The effect of mucin on the amino acid absorption in the rat intestine. 203

The effect of temperature and fumigation on the nitrification rate in soil. 215

Hindsight and foresight can control cotton seedling diseasc. 222

Didymella bryoniae, a new fungus parasite of cucumber cultures. 232

Bacterial stripe blight of oats caused by Pseudomonas striafaciens (Elliott) Starr et Burkholder. 260

Biology of the spiny bollworm. 278

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.). 288

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VI. Body temperature of infected chickens. 354

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague. 404

Effect of warming cycles during storage on the behavior of Jonathan and Granny Smith apples in cool storages. 454

Effect of DDT on temperature selection by young atlantic salmon, Salmon solar. (Abstract). 484

TENEBRIO
Infectiousness of coccidians for insects. 174

TENTHREDINIDAE
Resistance to cold in Ceratomia catalpae. 1

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin). 154

TERATOMA
Equine ovarian granulosa tumours. 372

TEREDO
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour. 198

TERMITES
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae). 28

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control.
492

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS
Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis.
391

TETRANYCHIDAE
Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II.
254

Ethion a new acaricide for control of red spider, scarlet, pink and purple mites.
284

TETRANYCHUS URTICAE
Old and new Acaridae, citrus plant parasites in Italy.
274

THANATOPSYCHE CHILENSIS
The biology of Thanatopsyche chilensis (Philippi). (Lepidoptera).
101

THELOHANIA
A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Insect resistant thermoplastic compositions. Patent 3,408,323.
556

THERMOTHERAPY
Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

THIAZOLE
Quinoline derivatives: Part XIX. Potential amoebicidal agents.
551

THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-
Hyostrongylus rubidus: A field study of its pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment.
440

Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

THINNING (FRUIT)
Effects of gibberellic acid on flower thinning and bloom delay of stone fruits.
517

THIOPHOSPHATES
Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

THYROPROTEIN
Excretion and storage of dieldrin in dairy cows fed thyroprotein and different levels of energy.
473

TILLAGE
How to produce high yields.
194

A minimum cultivation trial with maize using paraquat herbicide.
309

Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

TILLETIA CONTROVERSA
Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264

TIMBER
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

TIME
The olive fly, Daeus oleae Gmel. and its parasites in Corsica, in 1959 and 1960.
84

Effect of the time of day at which honeybee colonies are first allowed flight in a new location on their choice of flower species.
89

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. III. A study of the persistence of pyrethrins films, when applied in three types of formulation, as insect repellents to human skin.
187

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) II. Plankton in general and phytoplankton.
204

Triticale in 1967.
225

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) IV. Beothos.
335

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965 -Dec. 1966) III. Zooplankton.
336

First report of the regular limnological survey of Lake Biwa (Oct. 1965-Dec. 1966) V. Abiotic environment.
559

TINEIDAE
African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

TISSUE CULTURE
Cultures of insect tissues with the aid of mammalian serum.
168

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.
358

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis.
391

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture tests for hog cholera diagnosis.
393

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

TISSUES
Concerning some aspects of tissue nourishing gall mites.
129

Integumental pigments of the millipede, Polydesmus angustus (Latzel).
133

Directional growth of the urediospore germ tubes and stomatal penetration.
242

Histamine in the cow: Pre- and postparturition histamine concentrations in plasma, milk, and tissue.
337

Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

Histopathologic studies of lung changes in scrapie and nonscrapie blood line sheep maintained in a scrapie environment.
351

Staining technique to differentiate insect fragments, bird feathers, and rodent hairs from plant tissue.
453

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. (abstract).
494

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

TOBACCO
Tender trap. (Abstract).
266

Virus insecticides.
275

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

TOLERANCES
Official FDA tolerances.
482

Establishment of tolerances for pesticide residues.
493

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

TOMATOES
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

TONSILS
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.
405

TOPOGRAPHY
Sagebrush reinvasion as affected by some environmental influences.
312

TORTRICIDAE
The principal parasites observed on the leaf roller moths of spain with particular attention to Lymantria dispar. L.
143

TORYMIDAE
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

TORYMUS FAVARDI
New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

TOXAPHENE
Residual effect of a number of insecticides on adults of the carabid Pseudophonus rufipes (Dej.).
79

TOXICITY
Comparative study of the enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of the strains of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype I Berliner and serotype II Anduze.
114

Some facts about fungicides.
262

Establishment of toleranees for pesticide residues.
493

TOXICOLOGY
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticides by the NADPH2-requiring enzyme system from houseflies.
4

The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of the codling moth, Cydia pomonella (L.). I. Intrinsic toxicity and persistence. (abstract).
95

Control of insect and mite pests of small fruits.
283

Analysis for aflatoxin M in milk.
458

TOXINS

DDT residues on pasture and in the butterfat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDTsuperphosphate. (abstract).
477

Findings concerning nourishment and toxic residues in plants, other health hazards and life threats.
478

Pesticide residues in ointment bases of natural origin.
496

Drugs - their use and abuse.
501

Household insecticides.
503

Potentiation of toxicology of sumithion by phosphamidon in the rat. (abstract).
505

Safe use of pesticides.
506

Macrozamia poisoning.
508

The use of organic tin compounds fungicides in agriculture, looked at from the toxicological point of view.
509

Effects of 2,4-D on emergence and seedling growth of range grasses.
510

Suspected sodium fluoroacetate poisoning in sheep and cattle.
511

Studies of toxicity and enzyme activity resulting from interaction between chlorinated hydrocarbon and carbamate insecticides. (abstract).
512

TOXINS

The biochemistry and mode of action of Bacillus thurengiensis Berliner and its varieties.
58

The methods of titration and the standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner preparations.
67

Study of the soluble heat-stable toxin in various strains of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
68

A study proteolytic enzymes contained in the chyle of Pieris brassicae and of substances active on the crystal of Bacillus thuringiensis.
77

Considerations on the toxic and labile substance produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner (labile exotoxin).
154

A contribution to the study of the mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner in regard to the flour moth Anagasta (Ephestia) kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera).
177

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

Residues of parathion and methylparathion in potato tubers and in the soil, following soil treatments.
487

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

Manganese toxicity in tomato seedlings.
518

Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. I. Relation between the concentration of sulfur dioxide and the degree of leaf injuries in several crops.
541

For safer ULV spraying.
571

TRACHEA

The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

TRANSLOCATION

Monitoring for chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in soybeans- 1966.
471

Long-term movement of DDT applied to soil for termite control
492

TREE DISEASES

Some experiences with the use of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. against forest pests.
72

TREE INJURIES

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

The apple moth (Recurvaria leucatella Cl.) a little known pest of our fruit trees.
269

TREES

Some impacts of beekeeping on the management of the Miombo in Tanzania.
213

The gypsy moth threat in America.
216

An outline of the biology of Hypsipyla robusta Moore, the shoot borer of the meliaceae (mahoganies) of Nigeria, together with brief comments of two stem borers and one other lepidopteran fruit borer also found in Nigerian Meliacaea.
286

Tree line weed control in Goulburn Valley orchards.
325

TREMATODA

The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle.
448

TRIAZINES

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

TRIBOLIUM

A mathematical model for two Tribolium populations in competition.
164

Infectiousness of coccidians for insects.
174

TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS

Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma.
380

TRICHLORFON

A note on the control of the semi-cooper, Achaea Janata L., on castor.
291

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,6-

Short-term growth response to growth regulators in roots of Zea mays.
515

TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE

Trichogrammidae--the smallest winged insects.
42

The nomenclature problem of Trichogramma species.
45

Investigations concerning the biological control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) by means of egg parasites of the genus Trichogramma.
161

TRICHOPLUSIA NI

A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., pathogenic for the cabbage looper Trichoplusia ni.
158

TRIOLEIN

Influence of microorganisms on intestinal absorption: Oleic acid 1311 and triolein 1311 absorption by germfree and conventionalized rats.
427

TRITICALE

Triticale in 1967.
225

TROPICAL PLANTS

We Squashed the weeds.
326

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

TRYPANOSOMA GLABRA

Trypanosoma glabra n. sp., parasite of Mexican frogs. Morphology and cycle in the vertebrate.
436

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Studies on some silvatic reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XXI: observations on the ecology of Panstrongylus geniculatus (Latreille 1811) (Hemiptera Reduviidae).
9

TUBERCULIN

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

TUBERCULIN TEST

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

TUBERCULOSIS

The eradication of bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis.
368

Tuberculosis in the pig and the tuberculin test.
388

Differentiation of mycobacteria isolated from domestic animals.
422

TULIPA

On the antibiotically active substances of the tulip (Tulipa gesneriana).
543

TUNGRO

Hybrids of Nephotettix impicticeps Ish. and N. apicalis (Motsch.) and their ability to transmit the tungro virus to rice.
119

TURKEYS

Airsacculitis relation to mycoplasmas in turkeys free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
360

Research note: Observations on immune factors associated with arizona group infections in turkeys.
364

Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Breast blisters in turkeys.
402

Pathogenesis of the round heart syndrome in turkeys.
410

TYPHLOCYBA CRATAEGI

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flaveseens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

TYPHLOCYBIDAE

Leaf deteriorations brought about by the cicadella Empoasca flavescens F. (Hom., Typhlocybidae) grown on apple trees.
268

UDDERS

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Collaborative study of an ultraviolet method for measuring diquat content in formulations.
549

Collaborative study of the ultraviolet spectrophotometric determination of sulfoxide in formulations.
557

UMWINSIA CAVERNOSA

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa.
32

URACILS
Inhibition of flowering in Hyoscyamus niger by 6-azauracil without suppression of stem growth.
540

UREA
The excretion of nitrogen in insects.
69

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Factors influencing the selectivity of herbicides.
500

URINE
Urinary conversion products of injected progesterone-4-14-C in the domestic fowl.
332

UTERUS
Control by ovarian status of induced leukocytic responses in the sheep uterus.
346

VACCINES
Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Toulouse University Hospital Center in 1967.
339

Duration of immunity due to the use of anti hoof and mouth disease vaccine prepared with 10 and 25 milligrams of saponine per dose.
341

Diagnosis and prophylaxis of infectious laryngeal tracheitis of poultry in the USSR.
343

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Drugs: How do you use them .
350

Erysipelas--our costliest pig disease.
352

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Cholera eradication progress report.
374

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Montpellier Center in 1967.
383

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Instiute of Lyon in 1967.
384

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Pasteur Institute in 1967.
387

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

The use of Brucella whey complement fixation test in a herd outbreak.
408

Tick fever in poultry.
415

Anti-rabies vaccinations at the Marsille Pasteur Center in 1967.
417

VALERIC ACID
Sex attractant of sugar beet wirework: Identification and biological activity.
55

VEGETABLES
The susceptibility of some cultivated plants to Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc.
247

Relative efficacy of different oil-cakes on the incidence. of root-knot nematodes.
298

Weed control for the home garden.
306

Official FDA tolerances.
482

Extraction and cleanup procedure for the determination of organo-thiophosphate pesticide residues in vegetables and fruits by thin layer chromatography and gas liquid chromatography.
491

VEIGAIA
A defense mechanism in Onychiurus (Collembola, Onychiuridae).
166

VELOCITY
Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

VENTILATION
The regulation of breathing in insects.
128

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS
Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

VESPIDAE
The position of Polistes (Leptopolistes) bischoffi Weyrauch (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).
27

VETERINARIANS
Scrub tick paralysis in farm animals.
333

Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine.
334

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Disease prevention.
330

Pharmaceutical guide for veterinarians and students of veterinary medicine.
334

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS
Studies on vibrionic infection of sheep and carrion crows.
450

VIRULENCE
Evaluation of Brucella abortus strain 45/20 bacterins prepared with various adjuvants.
347

VIRUS DISEASES
Medical parasitology and exotic pathology.
185

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Research yields easily applied virus deadly to codling moth larvae.
276

A perplexing case of hog cholera confirmed by virus isolation and supported by the fluorescent antibody serum neutralization test.
348

Feline panleucopenia- a serological study.
356

Medical observations concerning ornithosis control in the poultry industry.
365

A focal point of pseudorabies of dogs in the Department of Ain.
366

Studies on the epidemiology of vesicular stomatitis virus.
376

The practice of the present diagnostic of rabies.
377

Concentration of certain myxoviruses with polyethylene glycol.
378

If vaccines go - Will hog cholera follow .
381

Susceptibility of embryonic swine spleen and swine kidney cell lines to hog cholera virus.
385

Isolation and characterization of a porcine enterovirus.
386

Characterisation and fractionisation of various strains of Teschen virus by column chromatography and electrophoresis.
391

An outbreak of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in the United States.
395

The inactivation effect of beta-propiolactone on the virus or the classical fowl plague.
404

Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand.
419

Indirect complement fixation in foot-and-mouth disease. I. Study of antibody response in experimental cattle and sheep. II. Screening of cattle serum.
429

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer.
431

Penetration patterns of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Newcastle disease virus through the outer structures of chicken eggs.
433

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.
136

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Pests are endangering our cultivated plants.
211

Partial purification of sugarcane mosaic virus by filtration through gel.
219

Protection against virus diseases, an essential aspect of maintenance breeding in fruit growing in Czechoslovakia.
223

Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

The detection of primary infections of virus diseases in potato plant cultures.
244

Oat diseases and their control.
256

Inhibition by blasticidin S of the ability of leafhoppers to transmit rice stripe virus.
279

Study of the interaction of growth retardants and a virus on the growth of Prunus persica line GF 305.
535

VIRUSES
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., infected with the nuclearpolyhedroses virus.
171

Genetic resistance of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L., to an infection of a flacherie virus.
182

Fenetic study of a mutation modifying the sensitivity of a lambda phage to immunity.
184

Virus insecticides.
275

Two sides to the vaccine picture.
345

Attenuation of hog cholera virus in the carrier cell strains established from kidneys of pigs experimentally infected with the virulent virus.
375

VISCERA
Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

The toxicity of fly ash for cattle.
507

VISION
Image formation and sensory transmission in the compound eye.
70

VISUAL CLASSIFICATION
Possibilities and limits of visual selection in the control of the virus diseases of grapevines: An experience with some red varieties in the Swiss romand.
224

VITAMIN A
Vitamin A deficiency. Effect on mosquito eye ultrastructure
65

VITAMINS
Nutrient requirements of poultry.
397

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Nutrient requirements of horses.
399

WASTE
Pollution costs money.
465

WATER
Effects of temperature and water on viability and virulence fo Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner spores.
106

How to produce high yields.
194

Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle.
398

Note on the effect of water on soxhlet extraction of some organochlorine insecticides from soil and comparison of this method with three others.
470

WATER ANALYSIS
Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards.
467

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems .
468

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

WATER POLLUTION
Pollution costs money.
465

Defense possibilities of society against pollution of food and environment.
466

Objectives and role of the water pollution control administration on water quality standards.
467

Are fertilizers creating pollution problems .
468

Effect of agriculture on nitrate pollution of groundwater.
469

Improved GLC method for s-triazine residue determination.
498

WATER TREATMENT
Application of insecticides to paddy water for more effective rice pest control.
205

WAXES
Lipid metabolism and function in insects.
92

WEATHER
Tachinidae catch in the Swiss Jura, using tent traps.
30

The occurrence of the important causes of damage to cultivated plants in Austria during 1967.
196

The influence of the sowing time on the intesity of attack by the panicle generation of frit fly (Oscinella frit L.).
288

Slugs cause damage in Ohio cornfields.
328

WEED CONTROL
Weed control for the home garden.
306

Aquatic weed control.
307

Proposed program for accelerated weed control in Wyoming.
311

Chemical control of pigweed. Patent 3,408,176.
315

Weed biology - A future.
321

Sainfoin - a dryland forage crop for Montana.
322

Apparent sap velocities in big sagebrush as related to nearby environment.
573

WEEDS
Effect of topsoil deepening on weed infestation of following crops.
310

Studies of the influence of some predominant weeds on the yield pattern of spring barley.
313

The state of weeds when applying herbicides and insecticides in corn fields.
318

Control of Dalmatian toadflax.
320

Weed biology - A future.
321

We Squashed the weeds.
326

A guide to chemical weed control in tropical and subtropical fruit and nut crops in Hawaii.
327

WHEAT
Triticale in 1967.
225

Physiological races of Puccinia striiformis in the wheat of Iran.
246

The effect of sowing dates on the reactions of six wheat strains to stem rust.
248

Resistance power of the Austrian winter wheat assortment against dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn).
264

The Hessian fly.
281

Morphological changes in wheat caused by the action of chlorcholinchloride-CCC.
524

Studies on wheat plants using 14C-labelled compounds. XXII. Incorporation into wheat protein.
536

The in vitro and in vivo oxidation and hydrolysis of malathion by wheat grain esterases. (abstract).
566

WHITE CLOVER
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.
217

WILT
Verticillium wilt in the tomato cultures of the Valais.
231

Control of race 2 Fusarium of tomatoes.
237

WINGS (INSECTS)
The control of polymorphism in aphids.
115

WOOD DECAY
Decay of rubber wood in a replanting and its effect on root disease.
245

WOODEN PILES
Timber. Tetrameles nudiflora R., resistant to teredid borers in Bombay harbour.
198

WOOL
Gains from worm drenching ewe hoggets in South Canterbury.
445

X-RAYS
Preliminary laboratory study on the effects of X rays on the fertility of the apple moth (Laspeyresia pomonella L.).
86

The chitin/protein complexes of insect cuticles.
144

The development of the serosa in male embryos of the mealy bug, Pseudococcus obscurus Essig.
181

Contribution to the study of the protection of domestic rabbit against total irradiation by gamma radiation.
407

Studies on the chromatin isolated from the organs of animals received whole-body x-ray irradiation.
423

Effect of ecdysone on the puparium formation in irradiated Ephestia kuhniella Z.
532

Note on aflatoxin M_1: Optical and X-ray crystallographic data. .
560

XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM
Variation in the host-parasite relationship of a crop disease.
218

XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE
Oryzoxymycin, a new antibiotic.
371

XYLEBORUS AFFINIS
Observations on blue-stain and pin-hole beetles and their control, in unpeeled logs of Pings caribaea in trinidad.
207

YEASTS
Mastitis prevention and control.
416

ZINC
The status of some micronutrients in healthy Robusta banana plants.
544

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
The Nemouridae of Assam (Plectopera).
7

Contribution to the knowledge of the lepidoptera fauna of Iran.
8

Sometimes old collections contain surprises. (Noctuidae).
10

Some interesting Rhopalocera of Eastern Spain.
13

Listing of the trifid Noctuidae of France and Belgium.
16

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains.
20

Notes on the fauna of the Armoricaine Mountains.
21

Sialis nigripes Pictet,Raphidia (Agulla) aloysiana Costa and Inocellia keiseri Aspoeck, new for Switzerland. (Neuroptera s.l.).
22

Preliminary report on the distribution in Switzerland of Boreus hiemalis L. and Boreus westwoodi Hag (Mecoptera, Boreidae).
23

Original descriptions, synonyms and geographical distribution of the species of the Syrphidae (Diptera) family in chile.
24

Furthur descriptions of Halictophagbus pontifex Fox and H. regina Fox (Strepsiptera: Halictophagidae) from Uganda.
25

African termites of the genus Schedorhinotermes (Isoptera: Rhinotermitidae) and associated termitophiles (Lepidoptera Tineidae).
28

Four new species and a new genus of Coccidae (Homoptera: Coccoidea) from Africa.
32

Apamea pabulatricula Brahm in Belgium. (Noctuidae).
36

Hunting at night at Losheimergraben.
37

New species for the Belgian fauna.
39

The Diptera described by W. J. Rainbow from Funafuti Atoll, Ellice Islands.
43

A new Japanese species of Atherigona Rond. (Diptera: Muscidae) reared from sugar-cane.
44

New species of palearctic Torymidae (Hym. Torymidae).
49

The biology and ecology of the Rhyparochrominae of New England (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). I.
50

On the genus Dejanira Thomson (Col. Cerambycidae Cerambycinae).
53

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from North Thailand.
71

Biting cycles and parity of the mosquito Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theo.) in Ceylon.
146

A model of the plant-to-plant movement of aphids. I. Description of the model.
153

Sampling pests and diseases of tea. II.
254

Eelworms in tea: Some problems.
295

Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya.
437 334

Aldrich, D T A
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge
217

Alford, H G
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Pesticides Regulation Div.
578

Altman, J
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins
293

Amann, G
Munich, West Germany
57

Andel, O M van
Institute for Biological and Chemical Research On Field; Crops and Herbage, Wageningen, Netherlands
514

Anders, M
775 Pacific Street, Morro Bay, Calif.
294

Andrieu, G
Centre de Vaccination antirabique de Toulouse, France; Clinique des Maladies Infectieuses
339

Angus, T A
Dept. of Forestry, Sault-Ste-Marie, Ontario, Canada; Insect Pathology Research Inst.
58

Arbuckle, J B R
Royal Veterinary College, London
330

Arnold, M H
Cotton Research Corp., Namulonge, Uganda; Cotton Research Station
218

Askew, R R
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
6

Aubert, J
Musee Zoologique, Lausanne, Switzerland
7

Avery, D J
East Halling Research Station, Kent, England
267

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland; Domaine du Chateau de Changins sur Nyon
268

Baggiolini, M
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
269

Bailey, L
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England
59

Baldwin, D E
Affiliated Laboratories, White Hall, Ill
340

Barnes, T M
Medical Research Council, England; Toxicology Research Unit
472

Barou, J
I. N. A., Teheran, Iran
8

Barry, B D
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
328

Batka, A
Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland; Institute of Ecology
60

Battaglini, P
Napoli Univerita, Italy; Istituto di Biologia generale e Genetica
61

Baudin, P
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique de Tananarive,; Madagascar
219

Baxter, W L
Nebraska Game, Forestation, and Parks Commission, Lincoln
502

Bayramoglu, O
Institute de la Fievre Aphteusc, Ankara, Turkey
341

Beard, R L
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven,
62

Becker, A
Beuel, West Germany
220

Beckwith, A C
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
451

Behrens, R
Minnesota Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy and Plant Genetics
303

Bennett, W H
Utah State Univ. of Agriculture and Applied Science, Logan
503

Beran, F
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
504

Bessarabow, B F
Moscow Veterinary Academy, USSR; Faculty of Farming and Diseases
343

Beyers, E
Fruit and Food Tech. Research Inst., Stellenbosch, South; Africa
221

Bigger, M
Coffee Research Station, Lyamungu, Tanganyika
271

Biliotti, E
Inst. Nationale de la Recherche Agronomique, Antibes,; France; Station de Zoologie agricole et de Lutte biologique
12

Billman, D C Jr.
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind. 47808
545

Bird, L S
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
222

Bisping, W
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen
344

Black, S H
Baylor Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Houston, Tex. 77025; Dept. of Microbiology
63

Black, S H
Baylor Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Houston, Tex. 77025; Dept. of Microbiology
64

Blattny, C
Chemical Technological Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia
223

Bohm, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
272

Bolland, F
Housse, Liege, Belgium
13

Bottrill, D E
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organizatio; Division of Horticultural Research
515

Bovey, R
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
224

Box, P G
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., England
345

Braid, P E
Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Canada; Biomedical Unit
505

Brammer, J D
U. S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine, Box 4323,; Brooks Air Force Base, Texas, 78235
65

Braund, D G
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Animal Sciences
473

Bregman, A A
State Univ. College, New Paltz, N. Y.; Div. of Biological Sciences
181

Brinsfield, T H
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md, 20705; Agriculture Research Service; Animal Husbandry Research Division; Dairy Cattle Research Branch
346

Brod, G
Pflanzenschutzamt Freiburg i. Br., West Germany
331

Brown, G M
Agricultrual Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
347

Bryant, E H
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology
66

Brzeski, M W
Institute Warzywnictwa, Skierniewice, Poland
297

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherche et de Lutte Biologique et de Bio; Coenotique
67

Burgerjon, A
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Biocoen; Otique
68

Bursell, E
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Univ. Coll., Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
69

Burtt, E T
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
70

Buttiker, W
Ciba Ltd., Basle, Switzerland
71

Cabrey, E A
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
348

Capek, M
Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Banska Stiavnica, Czechoslovakia
72

Carey, W F
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 08903; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
474

Carlstrom, A A
Chevron Chemical Co., 940 Hensley Street, Richmond, Calif.; 94804
549

Carlstrom, A A
Chevron Chemical Co., 940 Hensley Street, Richmond, Calif.; 94804
550

Carlton, W W
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology
349

Caron, P E
Materials Research Weyerhaeuser Co., Longview, Wash.
572

Carriker, M A
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; Department Of Entomology
18

Carroll, E T
Food Preservation Research Lab., Hamilton, Brisbane,; Australia
454

Carroll, L H
Elanco Products Company
350

Carter, E N
Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg; Dept. of Plant Science
225

Cassidy, D R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
351

Chakravarti, S S
Bengal Immunity Research Institute, Calcutta-17, India
551

Chen, P H
Maedonald Coll McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada
332

Chen, P S
Zurieh Univ., Switzerland; Inst. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy
73

Church, R P
St. Joe River Soil Conservation Distriet
304

Coleman, V R
Georgia Univ., Athens, Ga.; Extension Serviee
273

Colglazier, M L
U S Dept of Agrieulture, Beltsville, Md, 20705; Agricultural Researeh Serviee; Animal Disease and Parasite Researeh Division; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
439

Colvin, H J
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Biochemistry
353

Colwell, W M
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
354

Corgan, J N
New Mexieo State Univ., Las Cruees.
517

Costantino, G
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante di Catanzaro,; Italy
274

Courtney, A D
Ministry of Agriculture, Ireland; Field Botany Research Division
305

Dadd, R H
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
75

Darley, E F
California Univ., Riverside
193

Davidson, J B
Merke Sharp and Dohme Ltd., Hoddesdon, Herts, England
440

Davidson, R L
Commonwealth Scientifie and Industrial Researeh Organ; Ization, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia; Div. of Plant Industry
76

Debonder, R
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Laboratoire des Polyosides
77

Dennis, D J
Horticultural Research Centre, Levin, New Zealand
518

Devos, A
Ecole Veterinaire de Gand Maladies Contagieuses et Path; Ologie Aviaire, Franee
355

Dinther, J. B. M. van
Agricultural University Wageningen, Netherlands; Laboratory of Entomology
79

Djulizibarle, T
Zorka Institut, Sabac, Yugoslavia
227

Dodds, R P
Texas University, Dallas; Southwestern Medical School; Dept. of Surgery
1

Edgington, L V
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada
519

Eglin-dedering, W
Basel, Switzerland
22

Eglin-dedering, W
Basel, Switzerland
23

Etcheverry, M
Chile Univ., Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologieos
24

Etcheverry, M
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologieos
81

Etcheverry, M
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologieos
82

Evlakhova, A A
Institute for Plant Protection, 42 Hertzen Street, Lenin; Grad, USSR.
83

Falcon, L A
California Univ.; Div. of Entomology
276

Fastier, L B
Tasman Vaccine Lab., Upper Hutt, New Zealand; Virus Research Dept.
356

Faucheuy, L J Jr.
Food and Drug Administration, 423 Canal Street, New Orleans; La. 70130
476

Faye, P
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Chaire de Pathologie du betail
357

Fedorlntchik, N S
National Institute for Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR.
229

Fellows, O N
Agricultural Researeh Serviee, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory
358

Ferencik, M
Central State Veterinary Inst., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
507

Feron, M
Centre de Reeherches agronomiques du Sud-est; Station de Zoologie
84

Ferriere, C
Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Geneve, Switzerland
85

Finco, D R
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Medieine
359

Fischer, H
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Sehleswig - Holstein
195

Fossati, A
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland; Domaine de Changins sur Nyon
86

Foster, A E
North Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy
520

Foster, J
Tropieal Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania
308

Franz, J M
Inst. fuer Biologisehe Schaedlingsbekaempfung, Kranich; Steiner Strasse 61, Darmstadt, West Germany
87

Franz, J M
Inst. fuer Biologische Schadlingsbekaempfung, Kranich; Steiner Strasse 61, Darmstadt, West-germany
88

Free, J B
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordsaire,; England
89

Frey, M L
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Medical Researeh Inst.
360

Friend, J
Hull University; Dept. of Botany
521

Funada, T
Katakura Sericultural Experiment Station, Matsumoto, Nagano; Ken, Japan
182

Galichet, P F
I.R.C.T. Republique du Tchad; Station de Tikem
90

Geissinger, H D
Royal Veterinary College, London N.w. 1, England; Department Of Pathology
362

Gerlach, H
Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ., Munchen, Germany; Inst. fur Krankheitendes Haus-Und Wilgefugels
364

Giacomelli, M
Centro di Studi Nueleari della Casaceia, South Maria di; Galeria, Roma, Italy.; Agricoltura del C. N. E. N.; Laboratorio per le Applicazioni
554

Gibson, N H E
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Agriculture
91

Gifford, G F
Renewable Resourees Center, Reno, Nevada
573

Gilbert, L I
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Seiences
92

Gindrat, D
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
231

Gindrat, D
Station Federale d' Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
232

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
196

Glaeser, G
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
197

Gleichauf, R
Celle, West Germany
93

Gopal, N H
Central Coffee Researeh Inst., Chikmagalur Distriet, Mysore; State, India; Coffee Research Station P. O.
522

Gordon, J
Ghana Univ.,
309

Gould, H J
National Agricultural Advisory Serviee, Coley Park, Reading,; England
277

Grahneis, H
Hygieneinstitut, Halle, East Germany
365

Greathead, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biologieal Control, P. O. Box 7065,; Kampala, Uganda
25

Greathead, D J
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, P. O. Box 265,; Kampala, Uganda
26

Green, A A
Agricultural Research Council, Bucks England; Pest Infestation Laboratory
96

Griffin, D M
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
523

Grupce, R
Faculty of Agrieulture and Forestry, Skopje, Yugoslavia
524

Guiglia, D
Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova, Italy
27

Gulllon, J-C
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Mierobiologie Animale
366

Guthrie, R K
Texas Coll. of Arts and Industries, Kingsville; Dept. of Biology
367

Hackman, R H
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia
97

Hall, H E
Public Health Service, 222 East Central Parkway, Cincinnati,; Ohio 45226; Food Microbiology
455

Hall, R A
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia; Div. of Animal Industry
368

Hall, R E
Wisconsin Univ.,; Univ. Extension
369

Hameed, S F
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., Delhi-12, India; Div. of Entomology
298

Hamilton, R M G
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Biochemistry
370

Harant, H
Montpellier Univ., France; Faculte de Medecine
185

Harris, W V
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Termite Research Unit
28

Harvey, W R
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
98

Hashimoto, T
Institute of Microbial Chemistry, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo,; Japan
371

Haus, J B
Penick (S. B.) and Co., 215 Watchung Avenue, Orange, N. J.; 07050; Research Lab.
557

Hayes, B W
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade
3

Hecq, J
Mont-sur-Marchienne, Hainaut, Belgium
29

Heimpel, A M
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Division
99

Hellberg, H
National Pharmaceutical Lab., Stockholm 60, Sweden; Chemical Dept.
558

Henniger, H
Deutsche akademie der Landwirtschaften, Berlin, East, Germany
525

Herrera, J
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
101

Herting, B
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Delemont,; Switzerland
30

Herzog, R
Institut fuer Acker-und Pflanzenbau Muencheberg, 1278,; Wilhelm Pieck Strasse 72, East Germany
310

Heyns, A J
Fruit and Food Tech. Research Inst., Stellenbosch, South; Africa
233

Hikino, H
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; School of Medicine; Pharmaceutical Institute
102

Hinton, H E
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
31

Hirai, T
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of,agriculture
279

Hiraoka, T
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Botany
526

Hodgson, C J
Wye Coll., Ashford, Kent, England
32

Holst, E M
Sheridan, Wyo.
311

Horie, S
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
559

Hovell, G J R
Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Frant, Sussex
372

Huculak, S
Polish Academy of Science, Warsaw; Zoological Institute,
103

Huger, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
104

Hughes, K L
Sydney Univ., Camden, New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
373

Hurpin, B
I.N.R.A. Lab. de Lutte Biologique, La Miniere, France
105

Hutchinson, T C
Newcastle University upon Tyne; Dept. of Botany
234

Hybasek, J
Prague-West Central Research Inst. of Livestock Produc; Tion, Uhrineves, Czechoslovakia; District Veterinary Station
235

Ignoffo, C M
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Antomology Research Division
106

Iizuka, T
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan
107

Ingram, W R
Department of Agriculture, Uganda
280

Isakova, N P
Institute for Plant Protection, Leningrad, USSR
108

Itzerott, H
Grunstadt, Germany
478

Izawa, H
Kitasato Institute, Kashiwa City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan; Research Center for Veterinary Science
375

Jenkins, R
Economic Research Service; Farm Production Economics Div.
574

Jenney, E W
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
376

Johnson, J R
South Dakota University, Newell; Newell Irrigation and Dryland Field Station
312

Johnston, C O
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division
236

Jones, F T
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif. 94710; Western Regional Research Lab.
560

Jones, J P
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradent On, Fla.
237

Jordan, A M
Bristol Univ., Langford, England; Tsetse Research Lab.
109

Joubert, L
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France; Maladies Contagieuses et Zoonoses
377

Joyce, B G
Dunedin, New Zealand
441

Kadkol, S B
Central Food Technological Research Inst., Mysore-2, India; Infestation Control and Pesticides
561

Kanarek, A D
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent
378

Karande, A A
Naval Dockyard, Bombay 1., India; Naval Chemical and Metallurgical Laboratory
198

Kavanagh, T
Agricultural Inst., Kinsealy, Dublin, Ireland
238

Khalifa, M D E
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Botany
527

Khanna, S G S
U. P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Dist. Nainital
239

Kiesling, R L
North Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
240

Kilby, B A
Leeds Univ., England; Dept. of Biochemistry
110

Kim, K H
Scoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Agronomy
529

Klimmer, O R
Bonn, West Germany
509

Kluge, J P
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Laboratory
380

Koshimizu, K
Kyoto University, Japan; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Food Science
199

Kotarski, A
Institut Przemyslu Organicznego, Warszawa, Poland
562

Koval, C
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
241

Kramer, J P
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
111

Krezdorn, A H
Florida Univ., Gainesville, Fla.; Dept. of Fruit Crops
530

Krieg, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
112

Kroger, M
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Dairy Science
480

Kumar, S
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Station
531

Kuzin, A M
Academy of Sciences of the United Soviet Socialist; Republic; Institute of Biological Physics; Dept. of Radiobiology
532

Lafever, H N
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
281

Lagnel, M
Paris, France
34

Langley, P A
International Atomic Energy Agency, Kaerntner Ring 11,; Vienna 1, Austria
113

Lanotte, G
Institut Bouisson-Bertrand, Montpellier, France
383

Larkin, P J
Beecham Research Laboratories, Surrey
443

Le Gal, M
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris France
200

Leatherdale, D
Whitchurch, Pangbourne, Berkshire, England
201

Lebeuf, F
Institut Pasteur de Lyon, France
384

Lecadet, M
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Laboratoire des Poliosydes
114

Lee, C
Seoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Agronomy
533

Lee, L R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
385

Lee, L R
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
386

Lees, A D
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England; Unit of Insect Physiology
115

Lefkovitch, L P
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada; Statistical Research Service
116

Legner, E F
California Univ.
117

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Liege, Belgium
35

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Liege, Belgium
37

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Belgium
38

Legrain, A
Argenteau, Belgium
39

Leonide, J-c
Faculte de Marseille, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale
118

Lepine, P
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France
387

Lesslie, I W
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England
388

Levi, C P
General Foods Technical Center, White Plains, N. Y. 10642
456

Lincke, G
Friederich Schiller Univ., Jena, East Germany; Institut fuer Acker-und Pflanzenbau
313

Ling, K C
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna,; Philippines
119

Lipa, J J
Institute of Plant Protection, Poznan, Poland; Laboratory of Biological Control
120

Litkenhous, C J
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
457

Lojo, S G
Philsugin Tarlac Experiment Station, Philippines
329

Lom, J
Institute of Parasitology of the CSAV, Vinicna 7,; Prague 2, Czechoslovakia
121

Lom, J
Institute of Parasitology of the CSAV, Vinicna 7,; Prague 2, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Protozoology
122

Lorenzen, P
Staatliches Veterinar-Untersuchungsamt, Frankfurt am Main,; West Germany
389

Loux, E
Institute de Botanique, Strassbourg, France; Laboratoire de Cecidologie
40

Luedke, A J
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Col.
390

Lutz, P E
North Carolina Univ., Greensboro, N. C.; Dept. of Biology
123

Lysenko, O
Institute of Entomology C. S. A. V., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Insect Pathology
124

MacMillan, J
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Organic Chemistry
534

Madsen, H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Head Entomology Section
282

Maheshwari, R
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology
242

Malina, M
Velsicol Chemical Corp., 341 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.; 60611
563

Manuel, E A
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Bermuda
202

Marenaud, C
Station du Recherche Arboriculture Fruitiere, Point-de-la; Maye, France
535

Mariani, M
Palermo Universita, Italy; Istituto d igiene
186

Marshall, C L
New South Wales Univ., Kensington, Sidney, Australia; School of Microbiology
564

Masri, M S
Agricultural Research Service, Albany, Calif. 94710; Western Regional Research Lab.
458

Mathys, G
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
125

Matthaeus, W
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur viruskrankheiten der Tiere,; Tubingem am Neckar, West Germany
391

McConnell, W B
Saskatchewan Univ., Regina, Canada; Dept. of Chemistry
536

McGhee, R B
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Zoology
392

McLeod, C C
Department of Agriculture, Timaru, New Zealand
445

McLeod, R W
Dept. of Agriculture, Rydalmere, New South Wales
299

Meier, W
Eidgenossische landwirtschaftliche Veruchsanstalt; Zurich-Oerlikon, Switzerland
127

Meinecke, C
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Inst. fur Veterinar-Pharmakologie und Toxikologie
334

Mengeling, W L
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
393

Meyer, H
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Inst. fur Tierzucht-und Verebungsforschung
394

Mickovski, M
Agricultural Faculty of Skopje, Yugoslavia
537

Miller, J P
Washington State University; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service
283

Miller, P L
Oxford Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
128

Misra, R V
Government Agricultural Coll., Kanpur, India; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
538

Moha, C
Laboratoire de Cyto Pathologie Vegetale, Nantes, France
129

Monro, J
U L T I M O; New South Wales Institute of Technology, Australia
41

Morohoshi, S
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Fuchu-shi,; Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
130

Moubry, R J
Wisconsin Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; General Lab. Div.
481

Muenster, J
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
244

Muhm, R L
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
395

Muller-Kogler, E
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung
131

Nagy, Z
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veterinary Medical Research Institute
396

Narahashi, T
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Physiology
132

Needham, A E
Oxford University, England; Dept. of Zoology
133

Negoro, K
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
204

Nelson, H A
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
483

Neururer, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
317

Neville, A C
Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England; Unit of Muscular Mechanisms and Insect Physiology
134

Newsam, A
Rubber Research Inst. of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur; Pathology Div.
245

Nolle, H H
Aglukon-Gesellschaft mbH., Dusseldorf, West Germany
135

Norris, J R
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England
136

Novitzky, S
Neulinggasse 42/26 Wien III/40, Austria
42

Nucifora, A
Universita degli Studi di Catania, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
137

Oliver, J H
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
183

Onesto, E
Napoli Universita, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia
138

Oostendorp, D
Research and Advisory Inst. for Field Crops and Grassland; Husbandry, Wageningen, Netherlands
446

Ott, D E
California Univ. Citrus Research Center, Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology
485

Palmer, N J
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
486

Parry, R T
Bernard Matthews Ltd.
402

Patel, H K
B. A. Coll. of Agriculture, Anand; Dept. of Entomology
285

Pathak, M D
International Rice Research Inst., Los Banos, Laguna, Phil; Ippines
205

Patil, B P
Agricultural Research Station, Mahableshwar
248

Pawsey, R G
Commonwealth Forestry Inst., Oxford, England
207

Pelletier, M
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Garches,; Hautes de Seine, France; Service de Pathologie experimentale
403

Pence, R J
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Agricultural Sciences
577

Peters, E G
I. N. E. C., Brussels, Belgium; Institut Europeen de Cancerologie
466

Pivar, G
Senior Agricultural School, Osijek, Yugoslavia
318

Pivnick, H
Food and Drug Directorate, Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa,; Ontario, Canada; Research Labs.
459

Polizu, A
Institut de Recherches de la Protection des Plants,; B dul Narasti 61, Bucharest, Rumania
487

Polony, R
Agricultural Coll., Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Veterinary Faculty
404

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology
43

Pont, A C
British Museum (Natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology
44

Pospisil, L
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague 1; J. Heyrovsky Institute of Polarography
565

Pramanik, L M
Indian Lac Research Institute, Namkum; Division of Entomology
139

Py, C
Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitieres Outre-Mer,; Paris, France
319

Quednau, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Berin-dahlem; Inst. fuer Zoologie
45

Ragelis, E P
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
489

Ragland, W L
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
405

Rao, T S
Andhra Veterinary Coll., Tirupati, India
140

Rathore, Y S
Utter Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, Dist. Naini; Tal, India
141

Ray, H C
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, Washington,; D. C.
467

Raynaud, J P
Station Experimentale Pfizer-Clin-Amboise (37), France
406

Reed, W T
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
249

Reira Da Silva, L H
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de Genetique cellulaire
184

Richards, B N
University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales,; Australia; Dept. of Botany
539

Rico, A G
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Toulouse, France; Chimie Biologique et Medicale
407

Robert, J A
Agricultural Research Service, New Orleans, La. 70119; Southern Regional Research Lab.
460

Roberts, H
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
286

Robertson, L
Public Health Lab., Preston, England
408

Roehrich, R
I. N. R. A., La Grande Ferrade au Pont de la Maye; (Gironde), France; Station de Zologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest
142

Rogers, P A
State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley, Calif.; Bureau of Vector Control
452

Romanyk, N
Servizio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain
143

Rose, J H
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England
447

Ross, J G
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont, Ireland
448

Rudall, K M
Leeds Univ., England; Astbury Dept. of Biophysics
144

Ruperez, A
Servicio de Plagas Forestales, Madrid, Spain; Laboratorio de Patologia de Insectos
145

Sagar, G R
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
321

Sahni, M L
I. A. R. I., New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology
253

Samarawickrema, W A
Medical Research Inst., Colombo, Ceylon
146

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
47

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
147

Sarlet, L G
Ensival, Belgium
148

Sautter, J H
College of Veterinary Medicine, Saint Paul, Minn. 55101; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology
410

Schildknecht, H
Heidelberg Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Institut
149

Schimmel, D
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
411

Schmittle, S C
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
412

Schulte, S J
Microbiological Sciences, Inc., Saw Mill River Rd., Yonkers,; N. Y. 10701
461

Schulze, G
Uhlandstrasse 6, 2 Hamburg 22, West Germany
210

Scott, P M
Canada Dept. of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa,; Ontario; Food and Drug Directorate
462

Scott, R G
Health Branch, Parliment Buildings, Victoria, British; Columbia, Canada
463

Seidlova, F
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Ke dvoru 16, Praha; Institute of Experimental Botany
540

Service, M W
Nature Conservancy, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdonshire; Monks Wood Experiment Station
151

Shaw, A F
Montana Extension Service
322

Shaw, J
Durham Univ., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; Dept. of Zoology
152

Sherman, K C
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Animal Health Div.
413

Shimizu, T.
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan; First Research Division
414

Shimmon, J
Hart-Carter Pacific Corp.
570

Shiyomi, M
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, Japan; Div. of Statistical Research
153

Silva Fernandes, A M S
Laboratorio de Fitofarmacologia, Oeiras, Portugal
491

Simons, M D
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Div.
256

Singh, R P
College of Veterinary Medicine, Hissar, Haryana, India
416

Sivan, J
Service Pasteur, Marseille, France; Laboratoire Municipal de Biologie et de Chimie
417

Skuhrava, M
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague
48

Smilde, K W
Institute for Soil Fertility, Haren-Groningen, Netherlands
257

Smirnoff, W A
Laboratoire de Recherches Forestieres, Sillery, Quebec,, Canada
154

Smith, C E G
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton, Nr. Salis; Bury, Wiltshire
437

Smith, D B
State College, Miss; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
571

Smith, D S
Cambridge Univ , England; Dept. of Zoology
155

Smith, G E
Missouri Univ., Columbia
468

Smith, P C
Southeast Asian Treaty Organization Medical Research Labora; Tories, Thailand
419

Smith, V K
Forest Service, Gulfport, Miss., 39501; Wood Products Insect Lab.
492

Snyder, J W
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill
420

Sokal, R R
Kansas Univ, Lawrence; Dept of Entomology
156

Sol, R
Inst. fuer Pflanzenpathologie und Pflanzenschutz,; Goettingen, West Germany
157

Sousa Lobo, M J de
Laboratorio da Defesa Fitossanitaria dos Produtos Armazen; Ados.
493

Splittstoesser, C M
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva; 14456
158

Stankovic, A
Faculty of Agriculture, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia
159

Stary, P
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Institute of Entomology
160

Stein, R
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Microbiology
453

Stein, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fuer Biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung
161

Steinhaus, E A
California Univ., Irvine; Division of Biological Sciences
162

Stenberg, H
State Institute for Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland
422

Stewart, B A
Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colo.; Agricultural Research Service
469

Stitt, L L
Nevada Univ., Reno; Agricultural Experiment Station
495

Stritzke, J F
South Dakota State Univ.; Dept. of Agronomy
323

Su Nam, H
Seoul National Univ., Korea; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine
423

Sugahara, M
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Animal Science
424

Suzuki, N
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
335

Sweet, M H
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Biology
50

Sylvester, N K
Pyrethrum Marketing Board of Kenya; Research Laboratories
187

Taniyama, T
Mie Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
541

Taylor, G A
Crop Quality Council
287

Taylor, N W
University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales,; Australia; Dept. of Mathematics
164

Teague, H S
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster
426

Tennant, B
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Sciences
427

Terry, P J
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania
324

Tesic, T
Institute for small Grains, Kragujevac, Yugoslavia
288

Thier, H-p
Erlangen-nuernberg Univ., West Germany; Institut fuer angewandte Chemie
496

Thomson, G M
Sugar Experiment Station, South Africa
259

Thorne, G
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Agricultural Experiment Station
300

Tindle, R C
Department of the Interior, Columbus, Mo. 65201; Fish Pesticide Research Lab.
498

Tominaga, T
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara
260

Torma, L
Montana Dept. of Agriculture, Bozeman 59715; Feed and Fertilizer Div.
567

Trainer, D O
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
428

Traub, E
Iran Unit of Near East Animal Health Institute, P.o.box 656; Teheran, Iran; Razi Serum and Vaccine Institute
429

Trebbin, H
Pathologisches Inst. der Landeshauptstadt Hannover, West; Germany
430

Treharne, K J
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Aberystwyth, England
542

Tschesche, R
Bonn Univ., West Germany; Organisch-Chemisches Institut
543

Tschirley, F H
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Protection Research Branch
214

Tsukamoto, M
California University, Berkeley; Division of Entomology and Acarology
4

Tuite, J
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
261

Twyford, I T
Windward Islands Banana Research Scheme, Castries,; St. Lucia, West Indies
544

Uhrizsy, G
Institut for Plant Protection Research, Budapest, Hungary
165

Unthank, J E
Shepparton, Australia
289

Usher, M B
University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Department of Forestry and Natural Resources
166

Utsumi, S
Kyoto Univ. of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers, Japan; Faculty of Textile Fibers
167

Vago, C
I. N. R. A., Saint Christol, France; Laboratoire de Cytopathologie
168

Vago, C
Inst. National de la Recherche Agronomique, Saint; Christol, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
169

Valli, V J
United Fruit Co., La Lima Nueva, Honduras; Div. of Tropical Research
170

Van Heek, L A G
Department of Tropical Horticulture, Tatura, Australia
325

Villiers, A
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Generale et Appliquee
53

Vine, B H
Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya
262

Vittal, S M
Regional Research Station, Tindivanam, India
291

Vosdingh, R A
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Virus and Rickettsia Div.
431

Warlet, J M.
Warsage, Belgium
54

Watanabe, H
Tokyo Univ., Bunkyo-ku, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
171

Wazenski, T J
Food and Drug Administration, 2nd and Chestnut Streets,; Philadelphia, Pa. 19106
464

Wearing, C H
Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New; Zealand; Entomology Div
172

Weiser, J
Entomological Institut of the Academy, Prague 6, Na cvic; Isti, Czechoslovakia; Laboratory for Insect Pathology
173

Weiser, J
Entomological Institute 3f the Academy, Na cvicisti 2,; Prague 6, Czechoslovakia; Laboratory for Insect Pathology
174

Wenzl, H
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
292

White, C A
Bioferm Cor., Wasco, Calif.
175

Williams, C H
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Div. of Toxicology Evaluation
512

Williams, H E
West Indies Univ., St. Augustine, Trinidad; Dept. of Livestock Science
438

Williams, I H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, 6660 Northwest Marine Drive,; Vancouver; Research Station
470

Williams, J E
Agricultural Research Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Poultry Research Lab.
433

Wilson, D W
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada
215

Wyatt, G R
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology
176

Yamamoto, K
Kyoto Univ., Otsu, Japan; Otsu Hydrobiological Station
336

Yamanaka, T
California University, San Diego; Revelle College; Dept. of Chemistry
434

Yamurias, C
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Laboratoire de Lutte biologique
177

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
178

Yasuno, M
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
179

Yee, W Y J
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station
327

Young, H
Wisconsin State Univ., La Crosse
499

Zapata, S
Chile Universidad, Santiago; Centro de Estudios Entomologicos
180

Zarkower, A
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, 16802; Dept Of Veterinary Science
337

Zwatz, B
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
264

Zweep, W Van Der
Institute for Biological and Chemical Research on Field; and Herbage Crops, Wageningen, Netherlands
500

AUTHOR INDEX

Adams, F L 409
Adler, H E 364
Aldrich, D T A 217
Alford, H G 578
Altman, J 293
Amann, G 57
Andel, O M van 514
Anders, M 294
Anderson, D P 360
Anderson, J M 484
Anderson, R J 338
Andrieu, G 339
Andrilenas, P 574
Angus, T A 58
Anonymous, 301 579
Arbuckle, J B R 330
Arikado, H 541
Armstrong, J F 488
Arnold, M H 218
Arvay, S 507
Askew, R R 6
Atanasiu, P 387
Aubert, J 7
Aue, W A 498
Avery, D J 267
Bachthaler, G 302
Bacr, E F 457
Baggiolini, M 86 268, 269
Bailey, L 59
Baker, D H 424
Baldwin, D E 340
Balogun, R A 166
Bamdadian, A 246
Banerjee, B 270 295
Banerjee, C K 239
Barchielli, R 555
Barjac, H de 68
Barksdale, B 188
Barnes, T M 472
Barou, J 8
Barretto, M P 9
Barros, M C de 491
Barry, B D 328
Basu, S D 296
Basu, U P 551
Batka, A 60
Battaglini, P 61
Baudin, P 219
Baxter, W L 502
Bayramoglu, O 341
Beard, R L 62
Beardsley, D W 3
Becker, A 220
Beckwith, A C 451
Behrens, R 303
Bellenger, G J 452
Bellhouse, R 450
Benard, R 84
Bennett, W H 503
Benson, W R 486
Beran, F 504
Berczi, I 396
Berkaloff, A 357
Bernard, C 357
Bertok, L 396
Berzins, J 342
Bessarabow, B F 343
Betz, J T 10
Beyers, E 221
Beylot, J-C 366
Bigger, M 271
Bigot, L 11
Biliotti, E 12
Billman, D C Jr. 545
Bird, L S 222
Birn, K J 388
Bisping, W 344
Black, S H 63 64
Blattny, C 223
Boguleanu, Gh 487
Bohm, H 272
Bohm, K H 344
Bolay, A 232
Bolland, F 13
Borker, E 456
Bottrill, D E 515
Bourgogne, J 14 15
Boursin, Ch 16
Bovey, R 224
Bowen, E T W 437
Box, P G 345
Braid, P E 505
Brammer, J D 65
Braund, D G 473
Bregman, A A 181
Brickey, P M Jr. 453
Briggs, J D 175
Brinsfield, T H 346
Brod, G 331
Bromer, M B 457
Browder, L E 236
Brown, A D 564
Brown, C L 376
Brown, G M 347
Brown, L D 473
Brown, S J 218
Brunson, K W 367
Bryant, E H 66 156
Brzeski, M W 297
Burchfield, H P 546
Burgerjon, A 67 68
Bursell, E 69
Burt, E C 571
Burtt, E T 70
Buttiker, W 71
Byass, J B 192
Cabrey, E A 348
Caldwell, R M 236
Callahan, P S 170
Callighan, R H 547
Camprag, D 159
Capdeville, P 17
Capek, M 72
Carbrey, E A 385 386
Carey, W F 474
Carlstrom, A A 549 550
Carlton, W W 349
Caron, P E 572
Carrasco, J 101
Carriker, M A 18
Carroll, E T 454
Carroll, L H 350
Carter, E N 225
Casida, J E 4
Cassidy, D R 351
Casterline, J L 512
Catton, W T 70
Chakravarti, S S 551
Chantal, J 363
Chari, M S 285
Charton, A 357
Chastang, S 168
Chechak, A J 552
Checkhourina, T A 83
Chen, P H 332
Chen, P S 73
Cherel, J 20 21
Chirol, C 366
Choudhury, M K 139
Christie, C J 477
Church, R P 304
Clague, D C 352
Clark, H 545
Clarke, J H 516
Coleman, V R 273
Colglazier, M L 439
Collett, J N 477
Colvin, H J 353
Colwell, W M 354
Common, R H 332
Compton, L E 236
Connolly, D 459
Cordaillat, J-C 366
Corgan, J N 517
Cornu, P 244
Costantino, G 274
Courtney, A D 305
Critchett, C I 226
Croissant, O 169
Curtis, C F 109
Dadd, R H 75
Dahlgren, R B 502
Darley, E F 193
Davidson, J B 440
Davidson, R L 76
Debonder, R 77
Delaunay, A 403
Deming, J M 78
Dennis, D J 518
Derscheid, L A 323
Devos, A 355
Diercks, R 302
Dillard, L H 433
Dinther, J. B. M. va 79
Djulizibaric, T 227
Dodds, R P 1 26
Dodin, A 219
Dohre, S R 253
Doling, D A 217
Dresse, J I 385
Drew, J W 553
Duggan, R E 475
Durham, W F 488
Dutta, S K 194
Dworakowska, I 80
Easterday, B C 428 431
Edgington, L V 519
Eglin-dedering, W 22 23
Eglinton, G 534
Eichers, T 574
Eidson, C S 412
Eisenberg, W V 453
Enzie, F D 439
Erasmus, H D 233
Erdman, I E 459
Erler, W 411
Etcheverry, M 24 81, 82
Evans, W 228
Evlakhova, A A 83
Falcon, L A 276
Famet, A 387
Farrell, I D 408
Fastier, L B 356
Faucheuy, L J Jr. 476
Faye, P 357
Fedorintchik, N S 229
Fellows, O N 358
Ferencik, M 507
Fernie, L M 226
Feron, M 84
Ferriere, C 85
Fichte, B 435
Finco, D R 359
Fischer, H 195
Fisher, B S 489
Forgash, A J 249
Fossati, A 86
Foster, A E 520
Foster, J 308 324
Fox, A 574
Franz, J M 87 88
Free, J B 89
Frey, M L 360
Friend, J 521
Fukuda, Y 401
Fukui, H 199
Fukunaga, E T 327
Funada, T 182
Galichet, P F 90 281
Gallun, R L 458
Garcia, V C 230
Gayford, G W 361
Gee, C D 498
Gehrke, C W 362
Geissinger, H D 363
Geral, M F 364
Gerlach, H 2
Gerlach, R 554
Giacomelli, M 91
Gibson, N H E 369
Giesler, F J 573
Gifford, G F 413
Gigstad, D C 92
Gilbert, L I 457
Gilden, M M 231
Gindrat, D 232
Ginther, B E 567
Girard, H C 341
Glaeser, G 196 197
Gleichauf, R 93
Glozanski, M 159
Goldman, M 427
Goldman, M C 94
Gopal, N H 522
Gordon, J 309
Gorham, j R 405
Gould, H J 277
Grahneis, H 365
Gratwick, M 95
Greathead, D J 25 26
Green, A A 96
Grein, A 555
Griffin, D M 523
Grifo, A P 426
Grupce, R 524
Gudevski, A 524
Guiglia, D 27
Guillon, J-C 366
Gunther, F A 485
Guthrie, R K 367
Hackman, R H 97
Hackney, R J 556
Haidari, M 278
Halasa, M 507
Hall, H E 455
Hall, R A 368
Hall, R E 369
Hall, W M 461
Halliday, H E 481
Hameed, S F 298
Hamilton, R M G 370
Hanger, B C 243
Hanson, J B 515
Hanson, R P 360
Harant, H 185
Harinasuta, C 178
Harmsen, H E 446
Harris, W V 28
Harrison, D L 477
Harrold, D 427
Harrold, R L 426
Harvey, W R 98
Hashimoto, T 371
Haskell, J A 98
Hatchett, J H 281
Haus, J B 557
Hawk, H W 346
Hawthorne, J O 547
Hayes, B W 3
Hayes, W J 488
Heady, H F 314
Healy, P J 508
Hecq, J 29
Heimpel, A M 99
Hellberg, H 558
Henniger, H 525
Herfs, W 100 112
Herrera, J 101
Herting, B 30
Herzog, R 310
Heskova, A 72
Hessami, M 429
Heyns, A J 233
Hicks, M 443
Hignett, S L 372
Hikino, H 102 163
Hikino, Y 102 163
Hildebrandt, A C 242
Hill, R 459
Hinton, H E 31
Hirai, T 279
Hiraoka, T 526
Hodgson, C J 32
Holst, E M 311
Horie, S 559
Hosaka, M 171
Hovell, G J R 372
Huber, J T 473
Huculak, S 103
Huger, A 104
Hughes, K L 373
Hugot, R 33
Hull, A C 510
Hunter, D 450
Hurpin, B 105
Hurtik, E 507
Hutchinson, G L 469

Hutchinson, T C 234
Hyhasek, J 235
Ichikawa, Y 167
Ignoffo, C M 106
Iizuka, T 107
Ingram, W R 280
Inui, M 199
Isakova, N P 108
Ito, Y 414
Itzerott, H 478
Izawa, H 375
Jacob, F 184
Jacobson, K H 512
James, M J 3
Jenkins, R 574
Jenney, E W 376
John, K P 245
Johnson, C 489
Johnson, J R 312
Johnston, C O 236
Jones, F T 560
Jones, J H 202
Jones, J P 237
Jordan, A M 109
Joubert, L 377
Joyce, B G 441
Kadkol, S B 561
Kammerer, F J 543
Kanarek, A D 378
Karande, A A 198
Kavanagh, T 238
Kelly, W A 349
Kerdpihule, Y 179
Khalifa, M D E 527
Khanna, S G S 239
Kiesling, R L 240
Kilby, B A 110
Kim, C M 528
Kim, K H 529
Kirk, J K 379
479
Kiso, A 279
Kitani, K 279
Kitano, M 167
Kiyosawa, I 203
Kleven, S H 410
Klimeck, B A 489
Klimmer, O R 509
Klingbail, R L 442
Klomp, G J 510
Kluge, J P 380
Knott, S G 333
Kobara, R 171
Kobayashi, S 569
Koch, C R 381
Kolomijtseva, I K 532
Kondo, M 569
Kondo, S 371
Koshimizu, K 199
Kotarski, A 562
Koval, C 241
Kramer, J P 111
Krekule, K 540
Kresse, J I 386
Krezdorn, A H 530
Krieg, A 100
112
Kroger, M 480
Kubinec, J 507
Kumar, S 531
Kurisu, K 167
Kuta, J 565
Kuzin, A M 532
Lacey, H J 267
Ladwig, V D 382
Lafever, H N 281
Lagnel, M 34
Langley, P A 113
Langlois, B E 494
Lanotte, G 383
Larbaight, G 219
Larkin, P J 443
Larsen, C T 410
Lasserre, J 363
Lautie, R 363
Lawhasnasdi, K 419
Le Gal, M 200
Le Layec, Cl 357
Leatherdale, D 201
Lebeuf, F 384
Lecadent, M 77
Lecadet, M 114
Lee, C 533
Lee, E W 529
Lee, K S 560
Lee, L R 385
386
Leeling, N C 473
Lees, A D 115
Leffel, E C 346
Lefkovitch, L P 116
Legner, E F 117
Legrain, A 35
36, 37, 38, 39
Lehmann, R P 439
Leonide, J-c 118
Lepine, P 387
Lesslie, I W 388
Levi, C P 456
Leyuraz, H 224
Lincke, G 313
Linder, R L 502
Ling, K C 119
Lipa, J J 120
Lippincott, J A 527
Liska, B J 494
Litkenhous, C J 457
Liu, S K 420
Loftis, W E 392
Loit, A 459
Lojo, S G 329
Lom, J 121
122
Lomhard, M 377
Lorenzen, P 389
Lorgue, G 407
Loux, E 40
Low, D G 359
Lozanovski, R 524
Lozinska, E 524
Luedke, A J 390
Lutz, P E 123
Lysenko, O 124
Macias, W 297
MacMillan, J 534
Madsen, H 282
Maeda, M 203
Maertin, B 313
Maheshwari, R 242
Mak, A 459
Malek, R B 300
Malina, M 563
Manolache, F 487
Manolev, L 557
Manuel, E A 202
Marenaud, C 535
Mariani, M 186
Marshall, C L 564
Marshall, R G 340
Martouret, D 114
Marvin, B A 575
Masri, M S 458
Mathys, G 125
Matthaeus, W 391
McAllister, S H 444
McBride, J 314
McConnell, W B 536
McCormick, A 534
McCrae, A W R 126
McDaniel, H A 351
413
McDonald, B E 370
McEwen, F L 158
McGhee, R B 392
McLeod, C C 445
McLeod, R W 299
McMahon, D A 437
Meier, W 127
Meinecke, C 334
Mengeling, W L 393
Meyer, H 394
Micklea, G 459
Mickovski, M 537
Middleton, J T 193
Mihelic, E L 547
Miller, J P 283
Miller, P L 128
Millikan, C R 243
Milling, M 459
Mirkamali, A 247
Misra, R V 538
Mitsui, T 199
Moha, C 129
Monro, J 41
44
Moore, D J 202
Mori, S 335
Morohoshi, S 130
Mosha, C J 308
324
Mosinska, K 562
Mostert, G C 494
Moubry, R J 481
Mraz, A 507
Mucnster, J 244
Muhm, R L 395
Mukerjea, T D 284
Muller-Kogler, E 131
Murbach, A 86
Murphy, H C 256
Murray, M 440
Musomi, R C 308
Myrdal, G R 481
Nagasawa, T 203
Nagy, Z 396
Nair, N G 523
Nakatomi, K 569
Narahashi, T 132
Needham, A E 133
Negoro, K 204
Neighbors, R P 315
Nelson, B 316
Nelson, B C 183
Nelson, H A 483
Nene, Y L 239
Neururer, H 317
Neville, A C 134
Newman, J A 410
Newsam, A 245
Niemann, E 246
247
Nishiyama, K 260
Nix, M 505
Niyomura, M 203
Nolle, H H 135
Nomata, K 425
Nomoto, K 163
Norris, J R 136
Novitzky, S 42
Nucifora, A 137
Nuttall, P M 89
145
O'Neill, P A F 388
Ogawa, Y 199
Ogilvie, D M 484
Ohkuma, S 401
Ohkuma, T 130
Oliver, J H 183
Olsson, R 521
Olton, G S 117
Onda, H 279
Onesto, E 138
Onishi, M 167
147, 148
Oostendorp, D 446
Ott, D E 485
Owen, M A 308
Page, J R 458
Palmer, N J 486
Parker, R 323
Parry, R T 402
247
Patel, H K 285
Pathak, A N 538
Pathak, M D 205
Patil, B P 248
Patterson, J M 206
Pawsey, R G 207
Payne, G F 312
Peiu, M 487
Pelet, F 224
Pelletier, M 403
Penec, R J 577
Perez-Reyes, R 436
Peters, E G 466
Pflegel, P 334
Phillips, A T 353
Picha, J 235
Pichova, D 235
Pienaar, W J 221
Pitton, J-l 224
Pivar, G 318
Pivnick, H 459
Plant, J W 511
Poitut, S 84
Polizu, A 487
Polony, R 404
Pons, W A Jr. 460
Pont, A C 43
44
Pospisil, L 565
Pramanik, L M 139
Prycc, R J 534
Py, C 319
Quednau, W 45
Quinby, G E 488
Ragelis, E P 489
Ragland, W L 405
Ramirez, M T 82
Rao, B S 245
Rao, I M 522
Rao, T S 140
Rathore, Y S 141
Ray, H C 467
Raynaud, J P 406
Redman, D R 426
Reed, W T 249
Reina-Guerra, M 427
Rejra Da Silva, L H 184
Reis e Sousa, T 491
Rhodes, K J 464
Richards, B N 539
Richter, H 334
Rico, A G 407
Ricorday, L-H 46
Robert, J A 460
Roberts, H 286
Roberts, R J 76
Robertson, L 408
Robeson, C D 552
Robinson, E C 464
Robocker, W C 320
Roehrich, R 142
Rogers, P A 452
Roman, M 487
Romanowski, R R 327
Romanyk, N 143
Rose, J H 447
Rosen, W E 553
Rosenwald, A S 364
Ross, J G 448
Rowlands, D G 566
Rudall, K M 144
Rumpler, W V 348
Ruperez, A 143
145
Russell, J D 409
Sagar, G R 321
Sahni, M L 253
Saito, T 279
401
Samarawickrema, W A 146
Sapunaru, T 487
Sarkar, A R 208
254
Sarlet, L G 47
147, 148
Saroja, R 291
Satyanarayana, G 255
Saurat, P 363
Saure, M 209
Sautter, J H 410
Scharif, G 246
247
Schildknecht, H 149
Schimmel, D 411
Schmittle, S C 354
412
Schneider, A 135
Schonbeck, F 543
Schulte, S J 461
Schulz, L C 344
Schulze, G 210
Schumann, K 211
Schwabe, W F S 233
Scott, H M 424
Scott, P M 462
Scott, R G 463
Scudder, G G E 150
Seaman, E R 348
Seidlova, F 540
Sekulic, R 159
Service, M W 151
Shafyi, A 429
Shanker, H 538
Shaw, A F 322
Shaw, J 152
Sherman, K C 413
Shibata, S 414
Shimabukuro, R H 490
Shimamura, T 401
Shimizu, T. 414

Shimmon, J 570
Shiyomi, M 153
Sillibourne, J M 95
Silva Fernandes, A M 491
Simon, J-l 224
Simons, M D 256
Sineavschi, V 487
Singh, I P 415
Singh, R P 416
Sivan, J 417
Skender, A 318
Skuhrava, M 48
Slavtchev, R S 418
Smilde, K W 257
Smirnoff, W A 154
Smith, C E G 437
Smith, D B 571
Smith, D S 155
Smith, G E 468
Smith, J 388
Smith, P C 419
Smith, V K 492
Snyder, J W 420
Soekawa, M 375
Sohn, H S 529
Sokal, R R 66, 156
Sol, R 157
Sousa Lobo, M J de 493
Splittstoesser, C M 158
Stadelman, W J 494
Stahl, J 86
Stankovic, A 159
Stanton, J S 419
Stary, P 160
Steffan, J R 49
Stein, R 453
Stein, W 161
Steinhaus, E A 162
Stemp, A R 494
Stenberg, H 422
Stewart, B A 469
Stewart, J K 263
Stewart, W C 348, 385, 386
Stiles, J C 367
Stitt, L L 495
Stobbart, R H 152
Stoddart, J L 542
Stoloff, L 451
Stritzke, J F 323
Stuart, P 388
Stymiest, C E 323
Su Nam, H 423
Sugahara, M 424
Sutherland, I H 440
Suzuki, N 335
Sweet, M H 50
Sylvester, N K 187
Szelegiewicz, H 51
Takahashi, S 569
Takemoto, T 102, 163
Takizawa, Y 107
Taniguchi, M 425, 449
Taniyama, T 541
Tashjian, R J 420
Taylor, G A 287
Taylor, J L 576
Taylor, N W 164
Taylor, O C 193
Teague, H S 426
Teltscherova, L 540
Tencer, V 507
Tennant, B 427
Terry, P J 308, 324
Tesha, P V 213
Tesic, T 288
Tew, R P 95
Thapliyal, P N 239
Thier, H-p 496
Thomas, D 258
Thompson, N P 497
Thomson, G M 258, 259
Thorne, G 300
Tindle, R C 498
Tominaga, T 260
Torma, L 567
Torrey, J P 393
Toulgoet, H de 52
Trainer, D O 428, 431
Traub, E 429
Trebhin, H 430
Treece, R E 281
Treharne, K J 542
Treherne, J E 155
Tribe, G W 378
Tschesche, R 543
Tschirley, F H 214
Tsukamoto, M 4
Tuite, J 261
Turunen, A 422
Twyford, I T 544
Ubrizsy, G 165
Ueda, H 569
Unlulcblebici, N 341
Unthank, J E 289
Upadhyaya, V N 141
Usher, M B 166
Utsumi, S 167
Vago, C 105, 168, 169
Vallee, A 366
Valli, V J 170
Van Heek, L A G 325
Varga, D 159
Vavra, J 122
Verona, O 537
Vialat, Ch 387
Vick, W E 419
Vidano, C 290
Victs, F G 469
Vieu, J F 387
Villiers, A 53
Vine, B H 262
Vittal, S M 291
Vlantes, S 568
Voros, J 165
Vosdingh, R A 428, 431
Vrgov, M 159
Vrtiak, J 404
Walker, C E J 432
Walmsley, D 544
Warlet, J M. 54
Watanabe, H 171
Watson, W A 450
Wazenski, T J 464
Wearing, C H 172
Weaving, A J S 187
Webb, W R 1
Weiland, E 344
Weiser, J 173, 174
Wells, J M 263
Wenneis, W F 149
Wenzl, H 292
Wesselman, G E 340
Wetzel, T 211
White, C A 175
White, R H 65
Wicken, A J 564
Wilbur, M 326
Williams, C H 512
Williams, H E 438
Williams, I H 470
Williams, J E 433
Wilson, D W 215
Wissdorf, H 344
Witzeman, J S 461
Wolf, J 91
Woltz, S S 237
Woong, E 533
Wulff, G 543
Wyatt, G R 176
Yamaguchi, C 167
Yamamoto, K 336
Yamamoto, T 569
Yamanaka, T 434
Yamurias, C 177
Yasuno, M 178, 179
Yee, W Y J 327
Young, H 499
Yusifov, N I 532
Zabik, M J 473
Zakharchenko, I 342
Zakharchenko, S 342
Zapata, S 180
Zarkower, A 337
Zimandl, B 223
Zwatz, B 264
Zweep, W Van Der 500

Agricultural Research Council, London Road, Slough, Bucks, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory
116
Agricultural Research Service
338, 412
Agricultural Research Service
Plant Pest Control Div.
471
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Human Nutrition Research Div.
349
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Entomology Research Div.
56
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands
Lab. of Phytopathology
514
Animal Medical Center, New York, N Y, 10021
420
Atomic Energy Agency, Seibersdorf, Austria
Seibersdorf Laboratory
41
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Vienna, Austria
189, 190
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
191
California Univ., Davis 95616
Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
364
Canada Department of Agriculture
506, 548
Centre de Documentation de la C. I. L. B.
19
Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique Contre les Ennemis des Cultures, Paris, France
74
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Agricultural Building, Pretoria, Union of South Africa
45
Department of Agriculture
120
Department of Agriculture , Victoria, B. C., Canada
Field Crops Branch
306
Department of Agriculture, British Columbia, Canada
Field Crops Branch
307
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Agricultural Research Service
275
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.
442
Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
552
Food and Drug Administration
379, 479
General Foods Technical Center, White Plains, N. Y. 10602
461
Gulf Research and Development Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
315
Hoffman Labs., Inc., Springfield, Mo.
553
Hokko Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Chiyoda-tu, Tokyo, Japan
569
Illinois Iniversity, Urbana
College of Agriculture; Agronomy Dept.
515
Imperial College, London, England
Dept of Zoology and Applied Entomology
172
Institut fur mikrobiologie und Infektionskrankheiten Der Tiere, Veterinaerstr. 13, 8 Muenchen 22, West Germany
429
Iowa Veterinary Medical Association , Des Moines 50309
Cholera Eradication Committee
374
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Dept. of Animal Science
370
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
Dept. of Dairy
473
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201
Experiment Station Chemical Labs.
498
Monsanto Co., Saint Louis, Mo.
78
National Agricultural Chemicals Association
482
National Inst. of Health
392
National Instites of Health
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
111
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
359
National Institute of Health
Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
332
National Research Council of Canada, Saskatoon, Saskat Chewan; Prairie Regional Lab.
536
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
National Academy of Sciences
399
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
Subcommittee On Dairy Cattle Nutrition
398
National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
Subcommittee on Poultry Nutrition
397
National Science Foundation
123
Northwestern Conference on Avian Diseases
400
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois
Dept. of Biological Sciences
527
Plant Protection Branch, Salisbury, Rhodesia
32
Public Health Service
National Inst. of Health
410
Public Helath Service
162
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
333, 352
Rhodesia Univ. Coll., Salisbury
Dept. of Zoology
113
Rochester Univ., N. Y.
Dept. of Biology
181
Rubber Research Inst., Malaya
250
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya
251
Rubber Research Institute of Malya
252
Shell Oil Co., New York, N. Y.
444
Societa Farmaceutici Italia, Milan, Italy
555
South Dakota State Univ., Brookings
502
Southern Conference of Avian Diseases
421
State Agricultural esearch Farm, Berhamporc, West Bengal, India
139
Statens Forsogsvirksomhed I Plantekultur
212
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010
Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
340
Union Carbide Australia Ltd., Australia
556
United Kingdom Ministry of Overseas Development
207
United States Steel Corp.
547
University of Medical Sciences, Bangkok, Thailand
Faculty of Tropical Medicine
178, 179
West Indies Univ., Trinidad
Regional Research Centre
544
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
Dept. of Veterinary Science
360

☆U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 351-038

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

5372 USNACU A422 12015 0001
USDA NAL CURRENT SERIAL RECO-
-RD
WASHINGTON DC 20012